

Table 1

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Introducing The Voice of Truth International	Editorial	J.C. Choate	1		
From The Managing Editor	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	1		
Can We Be Certain about Jesus?	God	Richard L. Jones	1		
The Preexistence of Christ	God	Steve Williams	1		
The Power of His Death and Resurrection	God	Ron Bryant	1		
Testimony	God	Betty Burton Choate	1		
The Testimony of the Heavens	Evidences	Wayne Jackson	1		
The Way We See It	The Word of God	Jim Sheerer	1		
Reasons For Believing	The Word of God	Alan Highers	1		
Jesus and His Bible	The Word of God	Grady Miller	1		
5 Approaches To Bible Study	The Word of God	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	1		
The Good Seed	The Word of God	O.P. Baird	1		
God's Love	The Word of God	Betty Burton Choate	1		
Jesus Trusted Scripture	The Word of God	William Woodson	1		
The Truth Confirmed and Once Delivered	The Word of God	Reggie Gnanasundaram	1		
Willing To Do His Will	The Word of God	Leon Barnes	1		
The Book of Revelation	The Word of God	Sunny David	1		
It Helps To Enrich Your Bible Word Power	The Word of God	Fenter Northern	1		
The Drawing Power of Christ	Doctrines To Live By	Roy Beasley, Jr.	1		
It Is Written	Doctrines To Live By	Burt Groves	1		
Jesus And The Cross	Doctrines To Live By	Willard Collins	1		
Faith	Doctrines To Live By	Hans J. Dederscheck	1		
"Faith...Love"	Doctrines To Live By	Dan Winkler	1		
I Have Sinned	Doctrines To Live By	Ron Stough	1		
Repentance: The Hardest Command?	Doctrines To Live By	David W. Chadwell	1		
The Beauty of Baptism	Doctrines To Live By	Mack Lyon	1		
The Narrow Way	Doctrines To Live By	Bobby Dockery	1		
Who Is of The Truth?	Doctrines To Live By	Jerry Jenkins	1		
Why Are Few Saved?	Doctrines To Live By	Kenneth McClain	1		
God Requires Obedience!	Doctrines To Live By	D.R. Boggs	1		
The Chain of Salvation	Doctrines To Live By	Johnny Ramsey	1		
Saved By Grace	Doctrines To Live By	Cleon Lyles	1		
A Home Prepared	Doctrines To Live By	Tony Lalli	1		
The Question	Poem	Betty Burton Choate	1		
The Ancient Road	The Church	Tim Nichols	1		
"The Faith"	The Church	Maxie B. Boren	1		
God Organized The Church	The Church	Gary Hampton	1		
Terms By Which The Church of the Lord Is Designated	The Church	Bill Nicks	1		
The First Love of the Church	The Church	Don L. Norwood	1		
Who Are God's Leaders?	The Church	Dan R. Owen	1		
The Government of God's Church	The Church	Rod Rutherford	1		
The Book of Matthew - Sermon on the Mount	Crossword Puzzle		1		
An Abbreviated Study of the New Testament "Heart"	Daily Christian Living	Hollis Miller	1		
If Dirt Could Talk	Daily Christian Living	Owen Cosgrove	1		
If "Christians" Were Christians	Daily Christian Living	W. Douglass Harris	1		
More Precious Than Rubies	Daily Christian Living	Frances Parr	1		
Bearing False Witness	Daily Christian Living	John Gipson	1		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Examine Yourself	Daily Christian Living	Bill McFarland	1		
Cheer Up!	Daily Christian Living	Dalton Key	1		
Before And After	Daily Christian Living	Bob Plunket	1		
The Blessing of Affliction	Daily Christian Living	Edwin White	1		
Negative Gifts	Daily Christian Living	Betty Burton Choate	1		
Using What We Have	Daily Christian Living	C.W. Bradley	1		
“Rejoice With Them That Do Rejoice”	Daily Christian Living	G.F. Raines	1		
But Once	Daily Christian Living	Malcolm James McLeod	1		
Holding Up One Another’s Hand	Daily Christian Living	Joe Malone	1		
Everyone Needs Encouragement	Daily Christian Living	Harvey Porter	1		
Taking A Stand	Daily Christian Living	Tom Kelton	1		
Jesus Did Not Quit	Daily Christian Living	Raymond C. Kelcy	1		
Priesthood of Believers	Daily Christian Living	David Deffenbaugh	1		
Who Am I? - Aquilla	Who Am I?		1		
The Worth of A Woman...Within Herself	The Christian Home	Betty Burton Choate	1		
Beauty of A Child	The Christian Home	Frank Chesser	1		
A Favorite Child?	The Christian Home	Betty Burton Choate	1		
The Training of A Child	The Christian Home	Joe Rowe	1		
Children And Obedience	The Christian Home	Milton Caraway	1		
How Can Divorce Be Prevented?	The Christian Home	Ken Tyler	1		
The Gospel of John - John 1	Verse Search		1		
The Burning Bush	Christianity In Action	T. Pierce Brown	1		
Born To Reproduce	Christianity In Action	Lewis G. Hale	1		
The Great Commission	Christianity In Action	Bill Keele	1		
Personal Evangelism and You	Christianity In Action	George Akpabli	1		
Evangelistic Fervor	Christianity In Action	Tony W. Boyd	1		
The Power of God Versus The “Wisdom” of Men	Christianity In Action	Avon Malone	1		
Living Sacrifices	Christianity In Action	Wayne Barrier	1		
Willful Sin?	Textual Studies	Ray Hawk	1		
All Things To All People	Textual Studies	J.R. Chism	1		
Grieve Not The Spirit	Textual Studies	Gaylord Cook	1		
What Name Shall We Wear?	Textual Studies		1		
So Far As It Depends On You	Textual Studies	Joe Goodspeed	1		
The Fountain Opened For Sin	Charts & Outlines	Dillard Thurman	1		
Jesus Wept	Charts & Outlines	J.C. Choate	1		
Why Worship God?	Charts & Outlines	Max Patterson	1		
Did Jesus Really Mean That His Followers Must Hate Their Parents And Loved Ones?	Bible Questions	Dayton Keesee	1		
Can A Homosexual Be A Christian?	Bible Questions	Jimmy Jividen	1		
Is All Judging Bad?	Bible Questions	Garell L. Forehand	1		
What A Joy!	Editorial	J.C. Choate	2		
Our Approach	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	2		
Have You Met Your God?	God	Jack Carter	2		
Essence of the Godhead	God	Sunny David	2		
The Incarnation	God	Steve Williams	2		
On The Cross	God	Gary Moore	2		
Such A Savior!	God	Betty Burton Choate	2		
The Wisdom of Men Versus The Wisdom of God	God	Hollis Miller	2		
The Impotency of Unbelief	Evidences	Wayne Jackson	2		
Which Faith Will You Choose?	Evidences	Ancil Jenkins	2		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
It Helps To Enrich Your Bible Word Power: The Beatitudes	The Word of God	Fenter Northern	2		
Attitude In Bible Study	The Word of God	Don W. Walker	2		
"God Said It, I Believe It, That Settles It"	The Word of God	David Wade	2		
The Peace That Passes All Understanding	Doctrines To Live By	Ray Hawk	2		
Baptism And Its Relationships	Doctrines To Live By	Roy Beasley, Jr.	2		
Human Creeds Should Be Abandoned	Doctrines To Live By	G.F. Raines	2		
I Cannot See The Purpose In Baptism	Doctrines To Live By	Demar Elam	2		
Giving Worthily	Doctrines To Live By	Bill Nix	2		
Sin	Doctrines To Live By	Basil Overton	2		
Homosexuality	Doctrines To Live By	Tom Kelton	2		
The Lord's Supper	Doctrines To Live By	Hans J. Dederscheck	2		
Pictures of Faith	Doctrines To Live By	O.P. Baird	2		
The Few That Diligently Seek God	Doctrines To Live By	Don L. Norwood	2		
What God Wants	Doctrines To Live By	Kenneth Davis	2		
The Lord's Ardent Desire For The Church	The Church	Gary Hampton	2		
Why The Early Church Was Successful	The Church	Jerry Jenkins	2		
The Strength of Love	Poem	Betty Burton Choate	2		
No Man Is Simply What You See	Poem	Betty Burton Choate	2		
Restoring New Testament Christianity	The Church	Frank Chesser	2		
Some Clarification About Church Membership	The Church	Mack Lyon	2		
On Becoming A Member of the Church	The Church	Maxie B. Boren	2		
Recognizing The Children of God	The Church	Bill McFarland	2		
The Church and Salvation	The Church	Ron Bryant	2		
To Which Mission Do You Belong?	The Church	Gordon Hogan	2		
Reasons Why You Should Investigate The Church of Christ	The Church	Ken Tyler	2		
This Lovely Earth	Poem	Anna Kelly Davis	2		
The Part of Wisdom	Daily Christian Living	John Gipson	2		
Delivered To Serve	Daily Christian Living	Cecil May, Jr.	2		
The Preaching of the Cross	Daily Christian Living	Avon Malone	2		
Faithfulness	Daily Christian Living	David Deffenbaugh	2		
Broken Vows	Daily Christian Living	Hershel Dyer	2		
Who's Watching?	Daily Christian Living	Frances Parr	2		
Do You Know Onesiphorus?	Daily Christian Living	Leon Barnes	2		
Dangerous Thinking	Daily Christian Living	Perry N. Hall	2		
Unwitting Tools of A Demolition Expert	Daily Christian Living	Garell L. Forehand	2		
Breath of Time	Poem	Charles Brewer	2		
Who Am I? - Peter			2		
The Worth of A Woman...I Have Done This	The Christian Home	Betty Burton Choate	2		
Are We Wiser Than God?	The Christian Home	Tom Childers	2		
Lessons From The Sons of Eli	The Christian Home	Max Patterson	2		
Some Help For Parents	The Christian Home	Joe Rowe	2		
True Lessons From A Peach Tree Limb	Poem	John H. Erwin	2		
A Child Is Mine	Poem	Betty Burton Choate	2		
John 2	Verse Search		2		
Let Down Your Nets	Christianity in Action	Tim Nichols	2		
Evangelism: Gospel or Gimmicks?	Christianity in Action	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	2		
How To Live Happily	Christianity in Action	Bobby Dockery	2		
Make My Mansion A Chateau	Christianity in Action	Connie Lee Krute	2		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
The First Thing He Did Was To Find His Brother	Christianity in Action	Harvey Porter	2		
Seeing Visions, Dreaming Dreams	Christianity in Action	David Chadwell	2		
Cinnamon Is Dead!	Christianity in Action	T. Pierce Brown	2		
Comfort Is Comforting	Christianity in Action	Tom Holland	2		
The Ministry of the Church	Christianity in Action	Leon Cole	2		
Time Is Running Out	Christianity in Action	Dale Grissom	2		
The Most Obeyed Commandment	Christianity in Action	Bob Plunket	2		
Early Glory	Poem	Dorothy E. Bowman	2		
Silence or Subjection?	Textual Studies	Dayton Keese	2		
Becoming Perfect	Textual Studies	John M. Davis	2		
The Church of Christ	Textual Studies	John Dobbs	2		
The Resurrection or Consequences	Charts & Outlines	Dillard Thurman	2		
Stay Hungry	Charts & Outlines	Bobby Dockery	2		
Great Things	Charts & Outlines	J.C. Choate	2		
Why One Should Be A Christian	Charts & Outlines	Thomas W. Hartle	2		
Things That God Has Joined Together	Charts & Outlines	J.C. Choate	2		
Would A Woman Have The Right To Teach or Lead In The Assembly If The Elders Gave Permission To Do So?	Bible Questions	Dalton Key	2		
Can A Child of God Be Lost?	Bible Questions	David Tarbet	2		
Shall We Baptize Our Baby?	Bible Questions	Jimmy Jividen	2		
Why Stress The Importance of Baptism?	Bible Questions	William Woodson	2		
Truth Is The Truth	Editorial	J.C. Choate	3		
Making A Difference	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	3		
New Sounds	Poem	Betty Burton Choate	3		
The Heart, Soul, and Essence of Christianity	God	David Chadwell	3		
Napoleon's View of Christ	God	Joe Malone	3		
I Wake With The Lightness of Heart	Poem	Betty Burton Choate	3		
The Last Prophet?	God	Bill Keele	3		
The Second Coming of Christ	God	William Woodson	3		
The Origin and Nature of the Soul	Evidences	Wayne Jackson	3		
Where Did God Come From?	Evidences	Bert Thompson	3		
Bible Study Is Important	The Word of God	H. Joe Spangler	3		
What Is The Standard By Which Men Judge?	The Word of God	Earl Edwards	3		
Loving God Means Loving His Word	The Word of God	Kenneth McClain	3		
It Helps To Enrich Your Bible Word Power: Romans 12:1-3	The Word of God	Fenter Northern	3		
The Grace of God	Doctrines To Live By	Leon Barnes	3		
Sanctification	Doctrines To Live By	Max Patterson	3		
How Can We Know We Have Repented?	Doctrines To Live By	O.P. Baird	3		
Is There A Hell?	Poem	Betty Burton Choate	3		
The Bible Says	Doctrines To Live By	Joe Goodspend	3		
You Can Be Just A Christian	Doctrines To Live By	Woodrow Yates	3		
Choosing A Religion	Doctrines To Live By	G.F. Raines	3		
Enlist Now!	Doctrines To Live By	Gordon Hogan	3		
If You Stay Where You Are	Doctrines To Live By	David Roper	3		
A Test of Spirits	Doctrines To Live By	Ray Hawk	3		
Instrumental Music In Christian Worship: From God or Man?	Doctrines To Live By	Ken Tyler	3		
Perilous Times	Doctrines To Live By	Wayne Barrier	3		
Who A I? - Paul			3		

	Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
	Jesus Made A Promise	The Church	Jerry Jenkins	3		
	Viewing The Church From A Spiritual Perspective	The Church	Sunny David	3		
	Who Composes The Brotherhood?	The Church	Maxie B. Boren	3		
	Is One Church As Good As Another?	The Church	David Tarbet	3		
	Who Are We?	The Church	Dan R. Owen	3		
	The Paradox of the Church	The Church	Hardeman Nichols	3		
	God's Glorious Church	The Church	Mack Lyon	3		
	He Endured	Poem	Betty Burton Choate	3		
	Oh Come, Let Us Worship!	The Church	Betty Burton Choate	3		
	Rescued!	Daily Christian Living	Gary Moore	3		
	We Are Set Apart	Daily Christian Living	Dale Grissom	3		
	It Was In His Heart	Daily Christian Living	Bill McFarland	3		
	The Biblical Connection Between God's Grace and My Giving	Daily Christian Living	Dick Sztanyo	3		
	How Can We Have True Self-Esteem?	Daily Christian Living	Mark Hall	3		
	God of Grace	Daily Christian Living	Beverly J. Anderson	3		
	Some Plain Facts	Daily Christian Living	David Pharr	3		
	Affinity With Sin	Daily Christian Living	Frank Chesser	3		
	Overcoming Temptation	Daily Christian Living	T. Pierce Brown	3		
	What Do You Do For Fun?	Daily Christian Living	Jack Carter	3		
	Not To Be High-Minded	Daily Christian Living	Don L. Norwood	3		
	When Do Our Sacrifices Actually Count?	Daily Christian Living	Garell L. Forehand	3		
	Distinctions Are Essential	Daily Christian Living	Hollis Miller	3		
	What Shall We Say To These Things?	Daily Christian Living	Tom Childers	3		
	What Have We Done Today?	Poem	Nixon Waterman	3		
	John 3	Verse Search		3		
	Two Fathers Who Failed	The Christian Home	Betty Tucker	3		
	Homebase	The Christian Home	Jeril Cline	3		
	Analysis of a Child's Future	Poem	Mary Oler	3		
	Another Look At Our Vows	The Christian Home	Ancil Jenkins	3		
	Highway of Life	Poem	Coleman Cabaniss	3		
	Joined At The Heart	The Christian Home	Frances Parr	3		
	Father, Lead Me!	Poem	Clyde M. Hartley	3		
	Go Ye Into All The World	Christianity in Action	Grady Miller	3		
	The Weakest Link	Christianity in Action	Lewis G. Hale	3		
	I Am A Debtor	Christianity in Action	Roy Dunavin	3		
	If A Man Has Not Heard The Gospel, Is He Lost?	Christianity in Action	Demar Elam	3		
	What Is Our Mission?	Christianity in Action	Albert Gardner	3		
	Lessons From Malachi	Textual Studies	Leon Cole	3		
	Imitating Christ	Textual Studies	Harvey Porter	3		
	Hinderances To Thanksgiving	Textual Studies	Colin McKee	3		
	Don't Give Up!	Textual Studies	D.R. Boggs	3		
	All Hands Point Toward Pentecost	Charts & Outlines	Dillard Thurman	3		
	Burying Our Chains In A Grave	Charts & Outlines	Bobby Dockery	3		
	If You Should Have The Choice	Charts & Outlines	George Akpabli	3		
	Should We Try To Restore New Testament Christianity?	Bible Questions	Cecil May, Jr.	3		
	How Do You Understand Baptism?	Bible Questions	David Marube	3		
	Since Mary, the mother of Jesus, was given special recognition by God, why would it be wrong for us to give our recognition and adoration?	Bible Questions	Gary Workman	3		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
A Balanced Diet	Editorial	J.C. Choate	4		
God And His Word	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	4		
Not By Sight	Poem	Betty Burton Choate	4		
Jesus Christ Is Your Hope	God	E. Claude Gardner	4		
“Where Is The Wise?”	God	Bob Plunket	4		
Satan’s Challenge: Is There A God?	God	Betty Burton Choate	4		
A God Who Laughs	God	Olden Cook	4		
Willing And Able	God	Ancil Jenkins	4		
Is There Anything About Jesus That You Do Not Like?	God	Jack Harriman	4		
My Reasons For Believing	Evidences	Willard Collins	4		
Historical Evidence of Jesus	Evidences	Royce Frederick	4		
God - Is He, Or Isn’t He?	Evidences	Bert Thompson	4		
If God Became A Man	Evidences	Max Patterson	4		
Nearness	Poem	G.C. Brewer	4		
How To Know Truth	The Word of God	David Deffenbaugh	4		
God’s Truth	The Word of God	Don W. Walker	4		
Truth International	The Word of God	Bobby R. Key	4		
Bible Reading and Bible Study	The Word of God	Tony W. Boyd	4		
A Bible or A Block of Paper?	The Word of God	Jerrie Barber	4		
It Helps To Enrich Your Bible Word Power: Acts 2:24-39	The Word of God	Fenter Northern	4		
The Gehenna	Doctrines To Live By	Hans J. Dederscheck	4		
Precious Things Cost Nothing	Doctrines To Live By	Godfried Kwam	4		
Should We Be Dogmatic?	Doctrines To Live By	Hollis Miller	4		
The Beauty of Women’s roles	Doctrines To Live By	Jane McWhorter	4		
The Most Dangerous Sin	Doctrines To Live By	Gordon Hogan	4		
The Blood of Christ	Doctrines To Live By	Basil Overton	4		
There Is One Body	Doctrines To Live By	Perry N. Hall	4		
Who Can Be - And Who Is - Accepted By God?	Doctrines To Live By	Robert L. Moss	4		
Grace Through Faith	Doctrines To Live By	Ray Hawk	4		
Moving Ahead To Finish Our Faith	Doctrines To Live By	Garell L. Forehand	4		
Bible Vitals For Salvation	Doctrines To Live By	Bill Dillon	4		
There Is No Difference	Doctrines To Live By	T. Pierce Brown	4		
We Can Never Leave The Fundamentals	Doctrines To Live By	Wendell Winkler	4		
The Value of the Kingdom	The Church	Gary Hampton	4		
The One Body	The Church	Bill Nicks	4		
The Changeless Church	The Church	W. Douglass Harris	4		
The New Testament Church	The Church	V.P. Black	4		
Does God Want The Church To Grow?	The Church	Jerry Jenkins	4		
In Order To Serve, Elders Must Lead	The Church	Ron Bryant	4		
Who Am I? - Lydia			4		
Faith and Joy	Daily Christian Living	Wayne Jackson	4		
You Will Want To Be A Christian	Daily Christian Living	Charles Curtis	4		
The Sin of Lust	Daily Christian Living	John Stacy	4		
Are You Listening?	Daily Christian Living	Bill L. Williams	4		
Anchors In Times of Storm	Daily Christian Living	William Woodson	4		
Is Religion Relevant?	Daily Christian Living	Dayton Keesee	4		
Daily Manna	Daily Christian Living	Tom Holland	4		
A Worthy Woman	The Christian Home	G.F. Raines	4		

	<b>Article</b>	<b>Subject</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Volume</b>		
	What Will You Leave Your Children?	The Christian Home	Bobby Dockery	4		
	Teach Responsibility!	The Christian Home	Eulene Ramsey	4		
	I'd Rather	Poem	Ruth Carruth	4		
	Weeds or Strawberries?	The Christian Home	Maxie B. Boren	4		
	John 4	Verse Search		4		
	A Way To Win Others	Christianity in Action	Jack Carter	4		
	The Purpose of the Miracles	Christianity in Action	Raymond Glendinning	4		
	Are You A Radical?	Christianity In Action	Tom Kelton	4		
	Seeking The Lost	Christianity in Action	Dan R. Owen	4		
	Let There Be Light	Christianity in Action	Hershel Dyer	4		
	Seeking and Saving	Christianity in Action	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	4		
	The Harvest Is Plentiful	Christianity in Action	Frances Parr	4		
	The Beauty of Jesus In Me	Christianity in Action	Alice Mortensen	4		
	No Time To Treat Men Wrong	Christianity In Action	Walter E. Isenhour	4		
	An Example Prayer	Textual Studies	David Pharr	4		
	Men No Longer Have Miraculous Gifts of the Holy Spirit	Textual Studies	Don L. Norwood	4		
	Truth and Freedom	Textual Studies	Cecil May, Jr.	4		
	What God Hath Joined Together	Charts & Outlines	Dillard Thurman	4		
	Why Do We Have Multiplied Interpretations of the Bible Today?	Charts & Outlines	George Akpabli	4		
	Attitudes We Need In Worship	Charts & Outlines	Ken Tyler	4		
	What Are The Vine And The Branches?	Bible Questions	Johnny Ramsey	4		
	Does Unequally Yoked Always Apply To Marriage?	Bible Questions	Glenn Colley	4		
	South Africa	From The Heart Of	Roger Dickson	4		
	Servanthood Discipleship	From The Heart Of	Roger Dickson	4		
	Accentuate The Positive	From The Heart Of	Brian van der Spuy	4		
	International School of Biblical Studies	From The Heart Of	Roger Dickson	4		
	The Name of Christ	Editorial	J.C. Choate	5		
	Misery In Marriage	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	5		
	My Enemy	Poem	Betty Burton Choate	5		
	Man's Need For God	God	Ancil Jenkins	5		
	Doing The Father's Will	God	Gary Hampton	5		
	There Is A God	God	E. Claude Gardner	5		
	Christ-Centeredness	God	Leon Barnes	5		
	This God Can Do...	Poem	Glenn E. Wagoner	5		
	Call His Name Emmanuel	God	Lewis G. Hale	5		
	The City of Damascus	Evidences	G.F. Raines	5		
	Knowing The Truth	Evidences	Max Patterson	5		
	The Way We See It	Evidences	Jim Sheerer	5		
	Preach The Word	The Word of God	Avon Malone	5		
	By What Standard of Authority?	The Word of God	Wendell Winkler	5		
	Truth and Love	The Word of God	Joe Malone	5		
	I Won't Take That Medicine Unless It Taste Good	The Word of God	Garell L. Forehand	5		
	It Helps To Enrich Your Bible Word Power: Matthew 16:16-21	The Word of God	Fenter Northern	5		
	Baptized For The Dead	Doctrines To Live By	Sunny David	5		
	Failure Is Never Final	Poem	Lewis Timberlake	5		
	Why Jesus Came	Doctrines To Live By	O.P. Baird	5		
	No One Is Too Guilty	Doctrines To Live By	David Chadwell	5		
	The Why of Our Faith	Doctrines To Live By	David Deffenbaugh	5		

	Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
	Jesus Christ Is Coming Again	Doctrines To Live By	David Pharr	5		
	Who Am I? - Jeremiah			5		
	Cultural Church Changes	The Church	Tom Holland	5		
	Heads and Bodies Separated	The Church	Basil Overton	5		
	The Common Salvation	The Church	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	5		
	Elders As Leaders	The Church	Jimmy Jividen	5		
	The Household of God	The Church	Harvey Porter	5		
	Church and Kingdom: Are They The Same?	The Church	William Woodson	5		
	What Is Right With The Church?	The Church	Jerry Jenkins	5		
	Make Your Life Count!	Daily Christian Living	Maxie B. Boren	5		
	The Prudent Pause	Daily Christian Living	Tim Nichols	5		
	Decisions	Daily Christian Living	Dalton Key	5		
	God's Care	Daily Christian Living	Don W. Walker	5		
	Disregarding The Directions	Daily Christian Living	Bill McFarland	5		
	Salt and Light	Daily Christian Living	Wayne Barrier	5		
	Count It All Joy	Daily Christian Living	Frances Parr	5		
	It's Great To Serve	Daily Christian Living	Tom Kelton	5		
	Ye Know Not What Ye Ask	Daily Christian Living	Owen Cosgrove	5		
	What Does It Mean To Be Faithful To Christ?	Daily Christian Living	Don L. Norwood	5		
	Life's Blank Pages	Daily Christian Living	Eulene Ramsey	5		
	John 5	Verse Search		5		
	She Shall Be Praised	The Christian Home	Jeril Cline	5		
	The Worth of A Woman...Sarah Called Her Husband Lord	The Christian Home	Betty Burton Choate	5		
	The Question of Christian Marriage	The Christian Home	Mark Hall	5		
	The Older Son	The Christian Home	Frank Chesser	5		
	Divorce - The Truth Comes Out	The Christian Home	Dayton Keese	5		
	Love's Acceptance	Poem	Betty Burton Choate	5		
	What Are We Going To Proclaim, and Why?	Christianity in Action	Ron Bryant	5		
	You Can Be An Andrew	Christianity in Action	C. Ellis McGaughey	5		
	Silent Night	Christianity in Action	Bob Plunket	5		
	Sorrow Is Better Than Laughter	Textual Studies	Gene Carrell	5		
	For The Forgiveness of Sins	Textual Studies	Kerry Holton	5		
	If These Things Be In You And Abound	Textual Studies	Robert L. Moss	5		
	Diotrephes or Demetrius?	Textual Studies	Jack Carter	5		
	God's Chain of Salvation	Charts & Outlines	Dillard Thurman	5		
	Lord, Open Our Eyes	Charts & Outlines	J.C. Choate	5		
	Hinderances To Christianity	Charts & Outlines	Ken Tyler	5		
	When Is A Child Old Enough?	Bible Questions	John Thiesen	5		
	What Does The Bible Say About Laughter?	Bible Questions	Leon Cole	5		
	The French Speaking World	From The Heart Of	Jerrell Rowden	5		
	The Magical Year 2000	From The Heart Of	George Akpabli	5		
	Did Jesus Rise From The Dead?	Inside Front Cover	Dan Lightfoot	6		
	Why Blame The Preacher?	Editorial	J.C. Choate	6		
	Discipleship	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	6		
	Made In His Image	Poem	Betty Burton Choate	6		
	Behold The Man	God	Ron Bryant	6		
	God Has Revealed Himself To Mankind	God	Don L. Norwood	6		
	I Am The Resurrection	God	John Dobbs	6		
	The Prince of Life	God	Don W. Walker	6		



Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Where Is the Light?	God	Frances Parr	6		
How Much Evidence Do We Need?	Evidences	Ancil Jenkins	6		
Myths of Evolution	Evidences	Bobby Dockery	6		
It Helps To Enrich Your Bible Word Power: Romans 5:1-4	The Word of God	Fenter Northern	6		
Perspectives From Psalms	The Word of God	Tom Holland	6		
The Bible	The Word of God	Dalton Key	6		
The Bible Is From God	The Word of God	E. Claude Gardner	6		
The Preaching of the Cross	The Word of God	Avon Malone	6		
Does It Matter What You Believe?	Doctrines To Live By	Bill Dillon	6		
Grace Only?	Doctrines To Live By	Jimmy Jividen	6		
The Power of His Resurrection	Doctrines To Live By	W. Douglass Harris	6		
Degrees of Faith	Doctrines To Live By	John Thiesen	6		
Paying the Price	Doctrines To Live By	Salvador B. Cariaga	6		
Baptism	Doctrines To Live By	Bobby R. Key	6		
Ananias: A Devout Man	Doctrines To Live By	Bill Nicks	6		
Heaven - What Do You Know About It?	Doctrines To Live By	Wayne Jackson	6		
Only The Obedient Will Be Saved	Salvation	Rick Cunningham	6		
What Would Jesus Have Me Do?	Salvation	John Gipson	6		
The Two-Sided Cross	Salvation	Olden Cook	6		
Three Things You Should Know About Salvation	Salvation	Jack Harriman	6		
Born Again Christian	Salvation	Sunny David	6		
Fellowship of the Body	The Church	Tom Kelton	6		
Seven Free Gifts	The Church	G. Max Tarbet	6		
Who Is My Mother and My Brethren?	The Church	Basil Overton	6		
Paul's View of the Church	The Church	Jerry Jenkins	6		
Who Am I? - Stephen			6		
Where Will You Spend Eternity?	Daily Christian Living	J.A. McNutt	6		
The Meaning of Sonship	Daily Christian Living	Gordon Hogan	6		
The Whole Armour of God	Daily Christian Living	Wayne Barrier	6		
Be Quiet, and Listen To God!	Daily Christian Living	Bill Keele	6		
Take Up The Cross	Daily Christian Living	T. Pierce Brown	6		
A Little Bit of Sugar Inside	Daily Christian Living	Betty Tucker	6		
Help, Lord	Daily Christian Living	Demar Elam	6		
A Requiem Worthy of Our King	Daily Christian Living	Mark Hall	6		
The Christian Home	The Christian Home	Harvey Porter	6		
The Christian Wife	The Christian Home	Jennie Cariaga	6		
Marriage Life	The Christian Home	Hans J. Dederscheck	6		
The Rod in Proverbs	The Christian Home	Dayton Keesee	6		
The Worth of A Woman...Her Power In The Home	The Christian Home	Betty Burton Choate	6		
John 6	Verse Search		6		
A Bible Study About Jesus	Christianity in Action	Kerry Holton	6		
Our Chief Work	Christianity in Action	David Pharr	6		
Jesus And His Preaching	Christianity in Action	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	6		
Lydia's Open Heart	Textual Studies	Maxie B. Boren	6		
Let Us Not Harden Our Hearts	Textual Studies	Max Patterson	6		
Jesus Christ Intercedes For Us	Textual Studies	David Chadwell	6		
Paul's Principles of Christian Happiness	Textual Studies	William Woodson	6		
A Widow's Faith	Textual Studies	Frank Chesser	6		
The Poor Widow's Mites	Charts & Outlines	Dick Sztanyo	6		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Approaching Our High Priest	Charts & Outlines	Cliff Stewart	6		
Key Questions About Baptism	Bible Questions	Ken Tyler	6		
What Is The Meaning of Life?	Bible Questions	Garell L. Forehand	6		
Israel	From The Heart Of	Ernest Stewart	6		
Don't Ever Surrender	Editorial	J.C. Choate	7		
I'm Glad That Jesus Was Tempted	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	7		
Why I Believe In God	God	Roy V. Palmer	7		
The Cross of Jesus Christ	God	Hans J. Dederscheck	7		
Does God Sleep?	God	Shan Jackson	7		
The Soul And Its God	God	Betty Burton Choate	7		
Blind As A Bat	Evidences	Gene Carrell	7		
God's Abundance	Evidences	Betty Burton Choate	7		
The Orderliness of the Universe	Evidences	G.F. Raines	7		
The Bible and Archaeologists	Evidences	Rod Kyle	7		
Be Like Philologus	The Word of God	Harvey Porter	7		
The Gospel	The Word of God	Dalton Key	7		
Turn Not From It	The Word of God	Andrew S. Banjarnahor	7		
New Testament Writers	The Word of God	Don Hatch	7		
It Helps To Enrich Your Bible Word Power: 1 Corinthians 15:23-58	The Word of God	Fenter Northern	7		
Better Promises	The Word of God	John Thiesen	7		
Why Should You Be A Christian?	Doctrines To Live By	Jack Harriman	7		
You Can Believe It	Doctrines To Live By	Carroll Stiles	7		
The Blessings of Heaven	Doctrines To Live By	Wayne Jackson	7		
Who Am I? - Abraham			7		
Willingness To Leave The Crowd	Salvation	Garell L. Forehand	7		
Why The Apostles Waited	Salvation	O.P. Baird	7		
He Saved Us	Salvation	Leon Barnes	7		
Church Growth And Numbers	The Church	Jerry Jenkins	7		
Christ's Church	The Church	Cecil May, Jr.	7		
God's Pattern For A Local Church	The Church	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	7		
Which One Is The REAL Church?	The Church	Jimmy Jividen	7		
The New Testament Church And Its Worship	Worship	Dennis R. Smith	7		
Secrets To Healthy Worship	Worship	Glenn Colley	7		
Early Will I Seek Thee	Worship	Jeril Cline	7		
The Proper Attitude Toward Worship	Worship	W.T. Allison	7		
The Divine Plan For Unity Among Believers	Daily Christian Living	Reggie Gnanasundaram	7		
Guilty or Forgiven?	Daily Christian Living	Frances Parr	7		
Living Today Today!	Daily Christian Living	Owen Cosgrove	7		
Padlocking The Mind	Daily Christian Living	David Chadwell	7		
As Though They Have Not Been Anointed	Daily Christian Living	Bobby Dockery	7		
Staying On The Right Path	Daily Christian Living	Charles Pugh III	7		
Daily Vows	Daily Christian Living	Jane McWhorter	7		
John 7	Verse Search		7		
Are Family Values Important?	The Christian Home	Hardeman Nichols	7		
Home For Sale	The Christian Home	Bob Plunket	7		
A Family's Determination	The Christian Home	Danny Cline	7		
God's Promises	Poem	Betty Burton Choate	7		
Back To Basics	Christianity in Action	Sunny David	7		
Use The Opportunity	Christianity in Action	David Deffenbaugh	7		

	Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
	Go With The Gospel	Christianity in Action	Max Patterson	7		
	Evangelistic Living	Christianity in Action	Dan R. Owen	7		
	The Human Hunger	Christianity in Action	Avon Malone	7		
	A Walk Around The World	Textual Studies	Betty Tucker	7		
	The Prayer of Jesus	Textual Studies	William Woodson	7		
	When I Could Stand It No Longer	Textual Studies	Jack Carter	7		
	Not In Temples Made With Hands	Textual Studies	Perry N. Hall	7		
	How Christ Is Magnified In His Saints	Charts & Outlines	Dillard Thurman	7		
	It's Up To You	Charts & Outlines	Charles R. Rose	7		
	Elements of Faith	Charts & Outlines	Jerry L. Davidson	7		
	A Word of Exhortation: Persevere	Charts & Outlines	Earl Edwards	7		
	How Does God Draw The Sinner?	Bible Questions	Grady Miller	7		
	Should A Preacher Be Called Reverend?	Bible Questions	Maxie B. Boren	7		
	Brazil	From The Heart Of	Bryan Jay Bost	7		
	Missions Begin In The Local Church	From The Heart Of	Bryan Jay Bost	7		
	Perfection	From The Heart Of	Octavio Carvalho	7		
	Scientific Red Faces	Inside Front Cover	Wayne Jackson	8		
	What Must I Do To Be Saved?	Editorial	J.C. Choate	8		
	We Need Your Help	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	8		
	Beliefs of Atheists	God	Basil Overton	8		
	There Is But One True God	God	Maxie B. Boren	8		
	The Power of God	God	Frances Parr	8		
	Jesus Christ Is Deity	God	E. Claude Gardner	8		
	Fearfully And Wonderfully Made	Evidences	Gene Carrell	8		
	The Air Show	Evidences	David Deffenbaugh	8		
	The Bible Is Accurate	Evidences	Don Hatch	8		
	It Helps To Enrich Your Bible Word Power: 1 Peter 1:1-5	The Word of God	Fenter Northern	8		
	The Biblical Doctrine of Scripture	The Word of God	Cecil May, Jr.	8		
	Bible Study	The Word of God	Tom Kelton	8		
	Give Us Truth - All of It!	Doctrines To Live By	Carroll Stiles	8		
	And They Heard The Voice (Sound) of the Lord God	Doctrines To Live By	Hollis Miller	8		
	Who Commits The Sin?	Doctrines To Live By	Don W. Walker	8		
	False Teachers	Doctrines To Live By	Wayne Barrier	8		
	The Door of Faith	Salvation	O.P. Baird	8		
	Only The Obedient Will Be Saved	Salvation	Rick Cunningham	8		
	The Wrong Orders	Salvation	G.F. Raines	8		
	Acts 2:38	Quick Commentary	Fenter Northern	8		
	The First Century Christians	The Church	Kenneth McClain	8		
	Qualified Leadership	The Church	Dalton Key	8		
	The Importance of the Church	The Church	William Woodson	8		
	The Power of Christian Unity	The Church	Reuben Emperado	8		
	Who Am I? - David			8		
	Do The Father's Will	Daily Christian Living	Don L. Norwood	8		
	Forgiveness and the Kingdom	Daily Christian Living	Gary Hampton	8		
	Stewardship	Daily Christian Living	W. Douglass Harris	8		
	A Lion In The Way	Daily Christian Living	P.K. Varghese	8		
	Let Not Your Heart Be Troubled	Daily Christian Living	Tom Holland	8		
	A Call To Holiness	Daily Christian Living	Tony W. Boyd	8		
	Striving For Sterling	The Christian Home	Betty Tucker	8		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
The Worth of A Woman...Her Power Over Her Children	The Christian Home	Betty Burton Choate	8		
To The 3rd and 4th Generation	The Christian Home	David Tarbet	8		
Train Up A Child	The Christian Home	Jack Harriman	8		
Fathers, Spend Time With Your Children	The Christian Home	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	8		
Family Values	The Christian Home	John Gipson	8		
Worship and You	Worship	Bill McFarland	8		
Worship In Communion	Worship	David Chadwell	8		
Worship, A Habit?	Worship	Ron Stough	8		
John 8	Verse Search		8		
A Missionary Team Couple	Christianity in Action	Randall Matheny	8		
Pray For Open Doors	Christianity in Action	Dayton Keesee	8		
Seed Famine	Christianity in Action	Danny Cline	8		
Evangelism	Christianity in Action	Owen Cosgrove	8		
The Example of Job	Bible Characters	Jack Carter	8		
Judas	Bible Characters	Bill Dillon	8		
A Man Named Matthew	Bible Characters	Leon Cole	8		
Abandoned By God	Textual Studies	Bobby Dockery	8		
Therefore	Textual Studies	T. Pierce Brown	8		
I Must Not Forget To Exhort Them	Textual Studies	Glenn Colley	8		
Wise Children	Textual Studies	P.R. Swamy	8		
Discerning Both Good And Evil	Charts & Outlines	Dillard Thurman	8		
Your Most Important Quality: Attitude	Charts & Outlines	Ken Tyler	8		
How Does God Speak To Us Today?	Bible Questions	John Thiesen	8		
Why Not Reverend?	Bible Questions	Dennis R. Smith	8		
Was Christ Created?	Bible Questions	Wayne Jackson	8		
Questions People Are Asking	Bible Questions	Garell L. Forehand	8		
Australia	From The Heart Of	Stephen Randall	8		
Evangelism and the Belmore Experience	From The Heart Of	Marvin Ancelm	8		
Preaching The Kingdom	Editorial	J.C. Choate	9		
But As For Me And My House	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	9		
Our God's Love For Us	God	O.P. Baird	9		
Simplifying	God	Jeril Cline	9		
Jesus, The Master Teacher	God	Kenneth Tipton	9		
That You May Believe	Evidences	Hollis Miller	9		
The Bones of Caiphas	Evidences	Hershel Dyer	9		
Christianity: The Gospel For All Cultures	Evidences	Roger Dickson	9		
The Testimony of Archaeology	Evidences	Perry N. Hall	9		
It Helps To Enrich Your Bible Word Power: Hebrews 10:22-33	The Word of God	Fenter Northern	9		
Finding The Book	The Word of God	Jack Harriman	9		
The Bible's Honesty	The Word of God	David Deffenbaugh	9		
The Relevant Gospel	The Word of God	Tim Nichols	9		
The Bible...Hope of the Nation	The Word of God	W.T. Allison	9		
Romans 12:1	Quick Commentary	Fenter Northern	9		
John's Emphasis On Truth	Doctrines To Live By	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	9		
Fellowship In The Lord	Doctrines To Live By	Rick Cunningham	9		
Opening The Curtain	Doctrines To Live By	Arthur Ohanov	9		
John 9	Verse Search		9		
Faith or Feeling?	Salvation	Frank Chesser	9		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Salvation in Christ Is Salvation in His Church	Salvation	Basil Overton	9		
Reasons Why Some Do Not Obey The Gospel	Salvation	John Thiesen	9		
Washed	Salvation	Leon Barnes	9		
Is One Church As Good As Another?	The Church	Dalton Key	9		
He Enjoyed Himself To Death	The Church	C. Bruce White	9		
The Church Is Us	The Church	Ron Bryant	9		
One Church In Many Places	The Church	Royce Frederick	9		
The Church Is Important	The Church	Dayton Keesee	9		
4 Kinds of Worship Mentioned In The New Testament	Worship	Ken Tyler	9		
Worship Is Inside Out	Worship	Jimmy Jividen	9		
True Worship	Worship	Charles Curtis	9		
Worship and Entertainment	Worship	Harvey Porter	9		
Happiness	Daily Christian Living	Shan Jackson	9		
Honesty In The Business World	Daily Christian Living	Eulene Ramsey	9		
Three Publicans	Daily Christian Living	Tomijo Brown	9		
Exhorting	Daily Christian Living	Tom Kelton	9		
Owe No Man Anything	Daily Christian Living	Don L. Norwood	9		
Yield	Daily Christian Living	Owen Cosgrove	9		
Building, According to Plumb	Daily Christian Living	Michael L. King	9		
Providing For Older Parents	The Christian Home	John Gipson	9		
Only When God Ties The Knot	The Christian Home	Glenn Colley	9		
What "Honoring Father" Implies	The Christian Home	Garell L. Forehand	9		
Fathers: What Have They Seen In Your House?	The Christian Home	Bobby Dockery	9		
The Stranger We Took In			9		
Personal Evangelism	Christianity in Action	David Pharr	9		
A Sending God	Christianity in Action	Cecil May, Jr.	9		
A Christian Woman's Role In Evangelism	Christianity in Action	Jane McWhorter	9		
People In Jail Need The Gospel, Too	Christianity in Action	Bill Nicks	9		
Who Am I? - Barnabas			9		
Adam, The First Man	Bible Characters	Frances Parr	9		
Three Lessons From Uzzah	Bible Characters	Ancil Jenkins	9		
Mary, The Grateful Demoniac	Bible Characters	Sylvia L. Camp	9		
Demas, the Forsaker	Bible Characters	Maxie B. Boren	9		
The One Baptism of Eph. 4:5	Charts & Outlines	Dillard Thurman	9		
The Second Coming of Christ	Charts & Outlines	W.A. Bradfield	9		
A Church That Pleases God	Charts & Outlines	Earl Edwards	9		
At What Point Is One Saved?	Charts & Outlines	J.C. Choate	9		
Egypt	From The Heart Of	L.E. Cranford	9		
The Lord's Army	From The Heart Of	L.E. Cranford	9		
We Follow Christ	Editorial	J.C. Choate	10		
Truth Has No Voice of Its Own	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	10		
In Defense of Jesus	God	Bill Nicks	10		
Forgiveness In Christ	God	Hans J. Dederscheck	10		
Is Your God On Welfare?	God	W.T. Allison	10		
What Is God Like?	God	Willard Collins	10		
I Stand Amazed	God	Michael L. King	10		
Jesus Christ: Fact or Fantasy?	Evidences	Hershel Dyer	10		
Christianity Is True Because The Early Disciples of All Cultures Were Religiously United	Evidences	Roger Dickson	10		
Let There Be Light	Evidences	Wayne Jackson	10		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
It Helps To Enrich Your Bible Word Power: Matthew 23		Fenter Northern	10		
Love The Truth	The Word of God	E. Claude Gardner	10		
Is It Or Isn't It?	The Word of God	David Deffenbaugh	10		
The Sacred Writing	The Word of God	Don L. Norwood	10		
The Silence of the Scriptures	The Word of God	Owen Cosgrove	10		
The Book of Books	The Word of God	Dalton Key	10		
Precious Faith	Doctrines To Live By	O.P. Baird	10		
Our King Is Coming	Doctrines To Live By	Charles E. Cobb	10		
Faith Is Our Victory	Doctrines To Live By	Randall Caselman	10		
Go From Left To Right To Get It Right	Doctrines To Live By	Tim Nichols	10		
Matthew 19:9 and Divine Holiness	Doctrines To Live By	Frank Chesser	10		
Mark 16:16	Quick Commentary	Fenter Northern	10		
The Purpose For Church Discipline	The Church	Maxie B. Boren	10		
Introducing The Church of Christ	The Church	Garell L. Forehand	10		
Obey Them Which Have The Rule Over You	The Church	Glenn Colley	10		
Women As Elders and Deacons	The Church	Jimmy Jividen	10		
Who Am I? - Daniel			10		
Bless the Feet of Those Who Are Coming	Daily Christian Living	Betty Tucker	10		
A New Word An Old Idea	Daily Christian Living	Barry Stump	10		
The Most Beautiful Fruit	Daily Christian Living	Frances Parr	10		
A Smile	Daily Christian Living	Demar Elam	10		
When You Pray	Daily Christian Living	Bill McFarland	10		
His Precious Promises	Daily Christian Living	Jeril Cline	10		
Lessons From Nature	Daily Christian Living	Phillip Sherwood	10		
A Good Husband	The Christian Home	Don Hatch	10		
The Power of Mothers	The Christian Home	Dan R. Owen	10		
Marriages Are Important - Good Parenthood Is An Imperative	The Christian Home	Dayton Keesee	10		
The Ideal Family	The Christian Home	Jack Harriman	10		
Do We Really Care For The Unsaved?	Christianity in Action	Johnny Ramsey	10		
One Woman's Efforts	Christianity in Action	Jane McWhorter	10		
Men's Hearts Provide Soil For The Kingdom Seed	Christianity in Action	Gary Hampton	10		
Meet For The Master's Use	Christianity in Action	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	10		
John 10	Verse Search		10		
Our Need For Jesus	Salvation	John Thiesen	10		
Salvation, God's Way	Salvation	Hollis Miller	10		
Finding Heart-Felt Religion	Salvation	Ancil Jenkins	10		
The Seed and the Soil Necessary to Salvation	Salvation	W. Douglass Harris	10		
Just Good Morals Do Not Make One A Christian	Salvation	Basil Overton	10		
Blessed Be God	Salvation	T. Pierce Brown	10		
Some Thoughts On Unity	Salvation	Don W. Walker	10		
Despised and Rejected Of Men	Charts & Outlines	Dillard Thurman	10		
The Purpose of Preaching	Charts & Outlines	J.C. Choate	10		
5 Rules To Live By	Charts & Outlines	Ken Tyler	10		
Did The Witch of Endor Make Samuel Appear?	Charts & Outlines	Max Patterson	10		
What Is The New Testament Church?	Charts & Outlines	Arthur Pigman	10		
China	From The Heart Of	Edward Short	10		
The Involvement of Churches of Christ in China	From The Heart Of	Alan Henderson	10		
Evangelism Is The Answer	Editorial	J.C. Choate	11		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Needed: A Covenant With Our Eyes	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	11		
The Master Teacher	God	Tom Kelton	11		
Our God - A Consuming Fire	God	Rex Banks	11		
Escaping The Dead-End Path of Agnosticism	Evidences	Garell L. Forehand	11		
An Atheist Denies That Which The Devil Admits	Evidences	Bill Dillon	11		
Were The Days In Genesis 1 24-Hour Periods?	Evidences	Glenn Colley	11		
Christianity Is Proven True by the Nature of Its Rapid Growth	Evidences	Roger Dickson	11		
Perfect Morality Found In the Example of Jesus Christ	The Word of God	Coleman K. Allmond	11		
God's Will and Man's Whims	The Word of God	Dalton Key	11		
Killing The Prophets	The Word of God	Jack W. Carter	11		
You Can Trust The Bible	The Word of God	Salvador B. Cariaga	11		
It Was There All The Time	The Word of God	Frances Parr	11		
It Helps To Enrich Your Bible Word Power: Romans 15	The Word of God	Fenter Northern	11		
Moral Issues	Doctrines To Live By	David Pharr	11		
True or False	Doctrines To Live By	Tony Lalli	11		
Sure Foundations	Doctrines To Live By	Bill Nicks	11		
The Beauty and Importance of Baptism	Doctrines To Live By	Sunny David	11		
1 Peter 3:20-21	Quick Commentary	Fenter Northern	11		
Just Any Name Won't Do	The Church	Brian W. Jones	11		
I Will Build My Church	The Church	Ray Hawk	11		
Restoring The Church	The Church	Bobby Dockery	11		
Yes, Tradition Has Value	The Church	Hollis Miller	11		
Worship: Praise or Performance?	Worship	Jimmy Jividen	11		
Worship Is...	Worship	Ron Bryant	11		
Deciding Which Sundays To Miss	Worship	Ancil Jenkins	11		
Who Am I? - Job			11		
Christian Symmetry	Daily Christian Living	Kenneth Tipton	11		
A Meeting At The Rock Pile	Daily Christian Living	Michael L. King	11		
The Christian Is to Be Different	Daily Christian Living	Max Patterson	11		
Reflections	Daily Christian Living	Joe C. Magee	11		
Slander	Daily Christian Living	Royce Frederick	11		
Useful To Whom?	Daily Christian Living	Jeril Cline	11		
What A Time For A Song	Daily Christian Living	Shan Jackson	11		
Not Slothful In Business	Daily Christian Living	Darrell Ramsey	11		
Lay It In God's Hand	Daily Christian Living	Betty Tucker	11		
Eli's Sons	The Christian Home	Owen Cosgrove	11		
The Worth of A Woman...In The Hospitality of Her Home	The Christian Home	Betty Burton Choate	11		
Growing Up Without God	The Christian Home	Christian E. Cobb	11		
I Ask	Poem	Betty Burton Choate	11		
Beautiful Feet	Christianity in Action	Richard E. Trull, Jr.	11		
Evangelism Is Not An Option	Christianity in Action	Rod Kyle	11		
John 11	Verse Search		11		
Gifts Are Sometimes Conditional	Salvation	G.F. Raines	11		
On Going To Heaven	Salvation	Maxie B. Boren	11		
Peter Walking On Water	Textual Studies	O.P. Baird	11		
An Unbelievable God	Textual Studies	David Deffenbaugh	11		
For The Joy of It	Textual Studies	Bill McFarland	11		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
	Humor		11		
Esther	Bible Characters	Frank Chesser	11		
A Successful Failure	Bible Characters	Kevin L. Moore	11		
Tell Me About Balaam	Bible Characters	Leon Cole	11		
Can we be saved today in the same way that the thief on the cross was saved?	Bible Questions	John Thiesen	11		
Is Baptism Really Required?	Bible Questions	Wayne Jackson	11		
Who Intercedes And Meditates For Us?	Bible Questions	T. Pierce Brown	11		
Our Relationship In Jesus Christ	Charts & Outlines	Dillard Thurman	11		
Christ Our Clothing	Charts & Outlines	E. Claude Gardner	11		
What Shall I Give My Family?	Charts & Outlines	Ken Tyler	11		
Italy	From The Heart Of	Charles W. Moore	11		
Avanti Italia	From The Heart Of	Howard Bybee	11		
The Mark That I Leave	Inside Front Cover	Betty Burton Choate	12		
Grace And Truth	Editorial	J.C. Choate	12		
What Should We Preach?	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	12		
Divine Grief	God	Frank Chesser	12		
Only A Great Moral Teacher?	God	Tom Kelton	12		
Going To God's Funeral	God	Ancil Jenkins	12		
Belief In God Vs. Theory of Evolution	Evidences	Max Patterson	12		
God Is	Evidences	Flavil Nichols	12		
God? The Persistence of His Presence	Evidences	Betty Burton Choate	12		
Origins Is The Main Issue	Evidences	Basil Overton	12		
Our Future Body	Doctrines To Live By	John Thiesen	12		
What Does Sanctify Mean?	Doctrines To Live By	Glenn Colley	12		
Peter, the Fisherman	Doctrines To Live By	O.P. Baird	12		
The Law of Liberty	Doctrines To Live By	T. Pierce Brown	12		
Are The Scriptures Inspired?	The Word of God	Jimmy Jividen	12		
The Bible, A Special Message	The Word of God	Hollis Miller	12		
Preaching The Word	The Word of God	Hans J. Dederscheck	12		
It Helps To Enrich Your Bible Word Power: 1 Peter	The Word of God	Fenter Northern	12		
Udenominational Christianity	The Church	Bobby Dockery	12		
Of Christ?	The Church	Ray Hawk	12		
Describing God's People	The Church	R. H. Tex Williams	12		
Let Us Abide In The Doctrine of Christ	The Word of God	G. F. Raines	12		
God's Purposes For His People	The Church	Ron Bryant	12		
Who Am I? - John			12		
Listen To Him	Daily Christian Living	Leon Barnes	12		
The Price of Arrogance	Daily Christian Living	Godfried Kwao	12		
The Christian As Overcomer	Daily Christian Living	David Deffenbaugh	12		
Contentment	Daily Christian Living	Royce Frederick	12		
God's Special People	Daily Christian Living	Don L. Norwood	12		
The Freeing Power of Love	Daily Christian Living	Jeril Cline	12		
A Gift From God	The Christian Home	Gary Hampton	12		
How To Bring Up Children	The Christian Home	Ken Tyler	12		
Wrongs Righted and Divorces Cancelled	The Christian Home	Dayton Keesee	12		
Are You Sowing The Seed of the Kingdom?	Christianity In Action	Maxie B. Boren	12		
A Simple Method of Teaching The Lost	Christianity in Action	Jack Harriman	12		
Send The Light	Christianity in Action	Jerry Jenkins	12		
Be Challenged! Be Excited!	Christianity in Action	David Chadwell	12		



Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
John 12	Verse Search		12		
A Good Christian?	Salvation	Dalton Key	12		
The Greatness of Life	Salvation	Sunny David	12		
Your Sins Will Find You Out	Salvation	Owen Cosgrove	12		
I Have Sinned	Salvation	Cecil May, Jr.	12		
Alas, Master! For It Was Borrowed	Salvation	Michael L. King	12		
The Great Cloud of Witnesses	Textual Studies	Tim Nichols	12		
Why Be Baptized For The Dead?	Textual Studies	Mack Lyon	12		
Defining Spirituality	Textual Studies	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	12		
	Humor		12		
Wanted, More Calebs	Bible Characters	Bill Dillon	12		
A Panoramic View of the Life of Moses	Bible Characters	Jane McWhorter	12		
Jonah	Bible Characters	Frances Parr	12		
Cornelius: Now Here We Are	Bible Characters	Jack Carter	12		
Confessing Sins	Bible Questions	David Pharr	12		
God The Holy Spirit	Charts & Outlines	Dillard Thurman	12		
Charity and Giving	Charts & Outlines	E. Claude Gardner	12		
2nd Timothy 1:12	Quick Commentary	Fenter Northern	12		
Mexico	From The Heart Of	Joe Cross Romero	12		
Spanish World Bible School	From The Heart Of	Jimmy Stegall	12		
In Christ	Editorial	J.C. Choate	13		
Ministers - Who Are They?	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	13		
Worshipping Jesus	God	Ray Hawk	13		
The Limitations of Unconditional Love	God	David Chadwell	13		
Korah's Rebellion	God	Jeril Cline	13		
Evolution Versus The Genesis Account	Evidences	Max Patterson	13		
What Does The Bible Say About Creation?	Evidences	Don L. Norwood	13		
The Origin of the Universe	Evidences	Betty Burton Choate	13		
Christianity Is Based Upon Valid Public Miracles	Evidences	Roger Dickson	13		
The Greatest Counselor	The Word of God	Glenn Colley	13		
Develop An Inquiring Mind	The Word of God	T. Pierce Brown	13		
The Bible Invites Your Investigation	The Word of God	Charles Pugh III	13		
You and the Bible	The Word of God	Bobby R. Key	13		
It Helps To Enrich Your Bible Word Power: Hebrews 1	The Word of God	Fenter Northern	13		
We Preach Christ Crucified	Doctrines To Live By	Ron Bryant	13		
Peter's Faith	Doctrines To Live By	O.P. Baird	13		
Is It Too Far To Jerusalem?	Doctrines To Live By	W. Douglass Harris	13		
Absolute Truth	Doctrines To Live By	Ancil Jenkins	13		
What Can We Learn From The Pharisees?	Doctrines To Live By	Cecil May, Jr.	13		
Reproving	Doctrines To Live By	Tom Kelton	13		
God's Family (Where Everyone Is Important)	The Church	Roy D. Baker	13		
I Am Free	The Church	Jimmy Jividen	13		
The Advisability of Autonomy	The Church	Tom Holland	13		
John 13	Verse Search		13		
Up or Down?	Salvation	John Reese	13		
Was Saul of Tarsus Saved On The Damascus Road?	Salvation	Ken Tyler	13		
Conversion	Salvation	Bill Dillon	13		
Message From The Cross: Forgiving	Salvation	Royce Frederick	13		
Who Is A Christian?	Salvation	E. Claude Gardner	13		

	Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
	The Ultimate Tragedy	Salvation	David Pharr	13		
	A Massive Mission	Christianity in Action	Lewis G. Hale	13		
	The Crisis	Christianity in Action	Batsell Barrett Baxter	13		
	Make It Plain	Christianity in Action	Dan Jenkins	13		
	When the Means Becomes The End Institutionalism Occurs	Church Growth	Clayton Pepper	13		
	I Cannot Hold It In	Church Growth	Craig Phillips	13		
	Acts 20:32	Quick Commentary	Fenter Northern	13		
	Seek The Things Which Are Above	Daily Christian Living	Wayne Barrier	13		
	The Gift of Life	Daily Christian Living	Jane McWhorter	13		
	Today Will Be Yesterday Tomorrow	Daily Christian Living	Willard Collins	13		
	The Trivial, The Important, The All Important	Daily Christian Living	Dalton Key	13		
	The High Cost of Sin	Daily Christian Living	Dayton Keesee	13		
	And If He Repent	Daily Christian Living	Tim Nichols	13		
	Where's Mother?	The Christian Home	Hugo McCord	13		
	Home	The Christian Home	Owen Cosgrove	13		
	The Home	The Christian Home	Jack Carter	13		
	Husbands and Wives	The Christian Home	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	13		
	Who Am I? - Noah			13		
	Jumping Jehoshaphat	Bible Characters	Jack Harriman	13		
	Paul's Last Days	Bible Characters	Harvey Porter	13		
		Humor		13		
	A Way That Is Right And cannot be Wrong		Dillard Thurman	13		
	Don't Limit Yourself To Your Business	Charts & Outlines	Earl Edwards	13		
	Seven Things The Lord Hates	Charts & Outlines	J.C. Choate	13		
	United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland	From The Heart Of	Keith Sisman	13		
	The Indwelling of the Holy Spirit	From The Heart Of	Jeff Wealand	13		
	Grounded In The Faith	Editorial	J.C. Choate	14		
	Are We Willing To Pay The Price?	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	14		
	Jesus Illuminates Life	God	Randall Caselman	14		
	The Great Provider	God	Jeril Cline	14		
	Behold The Lamb of God	God	Hans J. Dederscheck	14		
	Who Do Men Say That I Am?	God	Phillip Sherwood	14		
	Misunderstanding Jesus	God	P.K. Varghese	14		
	Understanding The Source of the Universe	Evidences	Dayton Keesee	14		
	The 2 Choices	Evidences	Betty Burton Choate	14		
	None So Blind	Evidences	Bruce Buckley	14		
	By What Standard of Authority?	The Word of God	Daniel S. Hamm	14		
	Reasons For Studying The Old Testament	The Word of God	John Thiesen	14		
	How We Got The Bible	The Word of God	Maxie B. Boren	14		
	It Helps To Enrich Your Bible Word Power: Hebrews 2	The Word of God	Fenter Northern	14		
	Some Say We Don't Need Critics	Doctrines To Live By	Hollis Miller	14		
	Baptism - What Is It For?	Doctrines To Live By	Ken Tyler	14		
	Observations Concerning Homosexuality	Doctrines To Live By	G.F. Raines	14		
	Being Clothed With Christ	Doctrines To Live By	Bill B. Gibson	14		
	John 14	Verse Search		14		
	Democracy Is Not The Best	The Church	Allan E. Flaxman	14		
	The Church As Jesus Built It	The Church	W. Douglass Harris	14		
	Overseeing The Flock	The Church	Jerry Jenkins	14		
	Acts 10:33	Quick Commentary	Fenter Northern	14		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
God's Eternal Purpose	Church Growth	Clayton Pepper	14		
Characteristics of a Growing Church	Church Growth	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	14		
No Place For A Wagon	Worship	Frank Chesser	14		
The Worth of Worship	Worship	Bill Dillon	14		
O Worship The Lord In The Beauty of Holiness	Worship	Ron Bryant	14		
If You Believe, Say So	Daily Christian Living	Jimmy Jividen	14		
This World Is Not My Home	Daily Christian Living	Leon Barnes	14		
The Other Beatitudes	Daily Christian Living	Robert Brooks	14		
A Balanced Life	Daily Christian Living	Jane McWhorter	14		
Christians Are Different	Daily Christian Living	Tex Williams	14		
I Love Me, I Love Me Not	Daily Christian Living	Michael L. King	14		
God Helps His Children Every Day	Daily Christian Living	Wayne Barrier	14		
Fear	Poem	Betty Burton Choate	14		
Parenting Is Not Just For Mothers	The Christian Home	Gary Hampton	14		
Five Cs of Evangelism	Christianity in Action	John R. Vaughan	14		
Winning Souls Is Wise	Christianity in Action	Dale Grissom	14		
Who Am I? - Elijah			14		
When The Fullness of Time Was Come	Salvation	G. Devadanam	14		
Message From The Cross: Life After Death	Salvation	Royce Frederick	14		
What Does Your Name Mean?	Salvation	Mark N. Posey	14		
A Death Blow In A Velvet Glove	Textual Studies	Betty Tucker	14		
So Right But So Wrong	Textual Studies	Owen Cosgrove	14		
A Plea For Unity	Textual Studies	Kenneth Tipton	14		
	Humor		14		
Dorcas, Friend of All	Bible Characters	Frances Parr	14		
Gideon, Man of Faith	Bible Characters	Don L. Norwood	14		
Two Questions Regarding Baptism - Why Was Jesus Baptized? Was The Thief on the Cross Baptized?	Bible Questions	Max Patterson	14		
What About Philip's Daughters Who Prophesied?	Bible Questions	Wayne Jackson	14		
Worship	Charts & Outlines	David Marube	14		
The Beginning On Pentecost Day	Charts & Outlines	E. Claude Gardner	14		
Zambia	From The Heart Of	Kelly and Eleanor Hamby	14		
Are The Untaught Saved?	Editorial	J.C. Choate	15		
Peacemakers: Passive or Active?	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	15		
Jesus And The Extra Mile	God	Michael L. King	15		
The Captain of Our Salvation	God	Bill Dillon	15		
Thinking Right About God	God	Frank Chesser	15		
The Goodness of God	God	Jack Carter	15		
Keeping The Promise	God	Patrick Boynes	15		
A Book From God	Evidences	Gary Hampton	15		
Did The Universe Just Happen?	Evidences	Bert Thompson	15		
The Stones Cry Out	Evidences	Wayne Jackson	15		
It Helps To Enrich Your Bible Word Power: Hebrews 3	The Word of God	Fenter Northern	15		
In Bible Study	The Word of God	John Thiesen	15		
Purposes of the Old Testament	The Word of God	Royce Frederick	15		
For The Record	The Word of God	Maxie B. Boren	15		
Would I Study The Bible If...?	The Word of God	Paul F. Johnston	15		
John 15	Verse Search		15		
The Human Side of Prayer	Doctrines To Live By	Ancil Jenkins	15		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
How Can One Know?	Doctrines To Live By	Jimmy Jividen	15		
How's Your Skill?	Doctrines To Live By	Tom Kelton	15		
God Is Pro-Life	Doctrines To Live By	Cecil May, Jr.	15		
2 Peter 1:5-8	How Do You Measure Up?		15		
What Is The Church of Christ?	The Church	G.F. Raines	15		
Salvation Is In The Church	The Church	Max Patterson	15		
What Makes A Great Church?	The Church	Daniel S. Hamm	15		
Focus On The Lost	Church Growth	Clayton Pepper	15		
Acts 20:28-32	Quick Commentary	Fenter Northern	15		
Thanks To God	Daily Christian Living	Betty Tucker	15		
Does Anyone Care?	Daily Christian Living	Leon Barnes	15		
Why Me, Lord?	Daily Christian Living	Billy Joe Gooden	15		
God's Care For Widows	Daily Christian Living	Sylvia L. Camp	15		
Self-Control	Daily Christian Living	Bill Nicks	15		
Distant Discipleship	Daily Christian Living	Joe Magee	15		
Who Am I? - Mark			15		
My Greatest Gift To My Children	The Christian Home	Bob Plunket	15		
No Cheap Divorces	The Christian Home	Bobby Dockery	15		
Out of Control	The Christian Home	Dale Grissom	15		
Is A Woman Inferior To A Man?	The Christian Home	Betty Burton Choate	15		
How Wise Are You?	Christianity In Action	Dan Jenkins	15		
International Evangelism	Christianity in Action	Hans J. Dederscheck	15		
4 Aspects of Christianity	Christianity in Action	T. Pierce Brown	15		
A Wagon Full of Children	Christianity in Action	Ron Stough	15		
Paul In Thessalonica	Christianity in Action	Allan E. Flaxman	15		
Home of the Soul	Salvation	Frances Parr	15		
Was John The Baptist A Failure?	Salvation	W.T. Allison	15		
Misconceptions About Salvation	Salvation	David Pharr	15		
Factors In Salvation	Salvation	W. Douglass Harris	15		
	Humor		15		
It's The Greatest Question of All Time: What Must I Do To Be Saved?	Bible Questions	Dan Winkler	15		
Are People Under The Law of Moses?	Bible Questions	Basil Overton	15		
Do Men Have The Right To Be Wrong?	Bible Questions	Ken Tyler	15		
Saints Linked Together With Christ	Charts & Outlines	Dillard Thurman	15		
Death In The Pot	Charts & Outlines	Tom Adams	15		
Things Never Satisfied	Charts & Outlines	Jerry L. Davidson	15		
Sri Lanka	From The Heart Of		15		
Singing As An Act of Worship	From The Heart Of	Reggie Gnanasundaram	15		
Freedom of Religion	Editorial	J.C. Choate	16		
Digging Spiritual Holes	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	16		
Jesus, The Man of Vision	God	David Chadwell	16		
God Is A Respector of Persons	God	John Harris	16		
Return To The Abyss	God	J. Curtis Manor	16		
Fly Away Home	Evidences	Royce Frederick	16		
The Cell - Proof of Design	Evidences	Rex Banks	16		
God's Winnowing Fan	The Word of God	Joe C. Magee	16		
Epithets of Old Testament Books	The Word of God	Barry Poyner	16		
The Devil's Beatitudes	The Word of God	Sharps Corner Beacon	16		
It Helps To Enrich Your Bible Word Power: 1 Peter 2	The Word of God	Fenter Northern	16		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
1 Peter and the Grace of God	Doctrines To Live By	William Woodson	16		
Believing Is A Work	Doctrines To Live By	Jimmy Jividen	16		
Egalitarian	Doctrines To Live By	Owen Cosgrove	16		
John 16	Verse Search		16		
The Foundation of God	The Church	Tom Holland	16		
What Could I Preach?	The Church	Basil Overton	16		
Living With Difficult People	The Church	Ancil Jenkins	16		
Colossians 2:14	Quick Commentary	Fenter Northern	16		
3 Essentials For Growth	Church Growth	Clayton Pepper	16		
Glorifying God In Worship	Worship	Max Patterson	16		
Dynamic Worship	Worship	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	16		
The Case For Sunday Worship	Worship	Dalton Key	16		
Invitation To Worship	Worship	Maxie B. Boren	16		
Happiness	Daily Christian Living	Salvador B. Cariaga	16		
Woman's Role In Ministering To The Sick	Daily Christian Living	Jane McWhorter	16		
The Blessings of Friends	Daily Christian Living	Demar Elam	16		
Learn From A Loss	Daily Christian Living	W.T. Allison	16		
Coping With Aloneness	Daily Christian Living	Sylvia L. Camp	16		
True Wisdom	Daily Christian Living	Cecil May, Jr.	16		
A Father's Touch	The Christian Home	Connie Lee Krute	16		
Whatever Happened To Good Manners?	The Christian Home	Eulene Ramsey	16		
The Order of Creation and the Fall	The Christian Home	Betty Burton Choate	16		
Opportunities, Opportunities	Christianity in Action	Gordon Hogan	16		
Is The Task Too Great?	Christianity in Action	Charles E. Cobb	16		
Fault-Finding And Righteous Judgment Are Poles Apart	Christianity in Action	Tim Nichols	16		
The Greatest Gift of All	Christianity in Action	Glenn Colley	16		
The Greatest Treasure	Salvation	O.P. Baird	16		
The Battle That Has Changed The World	Salvation	Patrick Boynes	16		
One Is Saved By Faith At Baptism	Salvation	Jerry Jenkins	16		
The Recompense of the Reward	Salvation	John Thiesen	16		
Who Am I? - Esther			16		
If Christ Had Not Been Raised	Textual Studies	Harvey Porter	16		
Lamentations	Textual Studies	Todd O' Donnell	16		
Greater Works Than These Shall He Do	Textual Studies	Sunny David	16		
Our Most Precious Possession	Textual Studies	Jack Harriman	16		
	Humor		16		
A Childish King	Bible Characters	Betty Tucker	16		
He Turned His People Back To God	Bible Characters	Bobby G. Wheat	16		
The Establishment of Christ's Kingdom	Charts & Outlines	Dillard Thurman	16		
The Old Testament and Redemption's Sweet Song	Charts & Outlines	Hugo McCord	16		
The Great Invitation	Charts & Outlines	Ken Tyler	16		
1 Thessalonians 1:3,4	How Do You Measure Up?		16		
Contrasts	From The Heart Of	Glenn and Janice Kramer	16		
I Never Thought It Would Be Like This	From The Heart Of	Hipolito Trivenos	16		
The Cry of the Missionary	From The Heart Of	Bert M. Perry	16		
No Example	Editorial	J.C. Choate	17		
God Is In Control	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	17		
How Do You Say Thank You To God?	God	Tom Holland	17		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Why Does God Allow Human Suffering?	God	Kevin L. Moore	17		
He Came And Preached Peace	God	Dayton Keese	17		
Talking Back To God	God	Harvey Porter	17		
Of Judgment and Wisdom	God	Joe C. Magee	17		
Fearfully And Wonderfully Made	Evidences	John R. Vaughan	17		
The Earth: Mature From Creation	Evidences	Betty Burton Choate	17		
Lessons From The Catacombs of Rome	Evidences	Wayne Jackson	17		
It Helps To Enrich Your Bible Word Power: Romans 1	The Word of God	Fenter Northern	17		
Characteristics of the Inspired Word	The Word of God	William Woodson	17		
God's Whole Counsel	The Word of God	Hollis Miller	17		
The Flood: Not Local, But Global	The Word of God	Bill Nicks	17		
Romans 8:38,39	How Do You Measure Up?		17		
Is Conscience A Safe Guide?	Doctrines To Live By	Basil Overton	17		
Who Are Those Christians, and Why Do They Study The Bible?	Doctrines To Live By	Keith Sisman	17		
Who Is Righteous?	Doctrines To Live By	Cecil May, Jr.	17		
Preaching The Way	Doctrines To Live By	E. Claude Gardner	17		
Numbers 16:9	Quick Commentary	Fenter Northern	17		
The Holy Priesthood	The Church	John Thiesen	17		
The Kingdom In Prophecy	The Church	Frank Chesser	17		
God Calls Us To Be His People, His Family	The Church	Ron Bryant	17		
In The Holy of Holies	The Church	Doyle Kee	17		
The Seeds of Evangelism	Church Growth	Clayton Pepper	17		
Do You Bring Out The Best or the Worst In Others?	Daily Christian Living	W.T. Allison	17		
Peter's Imperfections	Daily Christian Living	O.P. Baird	17		
Bystanders In Contrast	Daily Christian Living	Michael L. King	17		
Kindness To The Dead	Daily Christian Living	Glenn Colley	17		
Be Still	Daily Christian Living	Jessie Granville	17		
What About Your Children?	The Christian Home	Max Patterson	17		
The Will To Discipline	The Christian Home	Dale Grissom	17		
Respect For Parents	The Christian Home	Charles E. Burch	17		
God's Family Values	The Christian Home	Jack Harriman	17		
John 17	Verse Search		17		
Verses Every Personal Worker Should Know	Christianity In Action	Ken Tyler	17		
The Gospel Is For All	Christianity in Action	Earl Edwards	17		
Our Mission: Is It Impossible?	Christianity in Action	Wayne Barrier	17		
The Power of Partnership	Christianity in Action	Bill McFarland	17		
How Are Persons Believers	Salvation	G.F. Raines	17		
Have You Been Born Again? If Not, Why Not?	Salvation	George Funk	17		
Baptism Is For The Dead	Salvation	Francis David	17		
When Was Paul Saved?	Salvation	Owen Olbricht	17		
	Humor		17		
Who Am I? - Ezekiel			17		
Ehud - Israel's Second Judge	Bible Characters	Charles Box	17		
Who Was Jerubbaal?	Bible Characters	David Deffenbaugh	17		
Simon Peter	Bible Characters	Ray Hawk	17		
Poor Moses?	Bible Characters	Dalton Key	17		
Burden Bearing	Textual Studies	Bruce Buckley	17		
God's Spiritual Blessings To Mankind	Textual Studies	Don L. Norwood	17		
Wonderful Assurances	Textual Studies	David Pharr	17		

	Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
	Reconciliation Is In Christ	Charts & Outlines	Dillard Thurman	17		
	A Description of the Church	Charts & Outlines	Jerry L. Davidson	17		
	The Divine Calling	Charts & Outlines	J.C. Choate	17		
	Myanmar, the Golden Land	From The Heart Of		17		
	Exciting Things Are Happening In Myanmar	From The Heart Of	J.C. Choate	17		
	Unity As Taught In The Bible	Editorial	J.C. Choate	18		
	Indoctrination - That's Our Job	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	18		
	Savior and Lord	God	Jack Carter	18		
	Jesus The Master Communicator	God	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	18		
	Reason Reaching Into Faith	God	Owen Cosgrove	18		
	1 Timothy 4:12,13	How Do You Measure Up?		18		
	Where Did Cain Get His Wife?	Evidences	Keith Sisman	18		
	Shaped By Water	Evidences	Betty Burton Choate	18		
	God's Light Must Be Turned On	The Word of God	Hollis Miller	18		
	That Is All I Know About It	The Word of God	David Pharr	18		
	God's Drawing Power	The Word of God	W. Douglass Harris	18		
	It Helps To Enrich Your Bible Word Power: Hebrews 4	The Word of God	Fenter Northern	18		
	Called Christians	Doctrines To Live By	Leon Barnes	18		
	The Whole Duty of Man	Doctrines To Live By	Don L. Norwood	18		
	The Fruits of Repentance	Doctrines To Live By	Tom Kelton	18		
	Feelings or Faith?	Doctrines To Live By	Jimmy Jividen	18		
	An Incorruptible Inheritance	Doctrines To Live By	Wayne Barrier	18		
	I Am A Christian	Doctrines To Live By	Cecil May, Jr.	18		
	This Christian Age	Doctrines To Live By	John Thiesen	18		
	Can A Christian Be A Mason?	Doctrines To Live By	Maxie B. Boren	18		
	John 18	Verse Search		18		
	From Condemnation To Exaltation	Salvation	Sunny David	18		
	The Danger of Religious Traditions	Salvation	Charles E. Cobb	18		
	Spotlight	Salvation	Dale Grissom	18		
	The Seed of Restoration	The Church	Kevin L. Moore	18		
	The Two Greatest Problems In The Church	The Church	Dan Winkler	18		
	The Church, Christ's Beautiful Bride	The Church	Gary Hampton	18		
	The Uniqueness of the Church	The Church	Ray Hawk	18		
	Matthew 6:33	Quick Commentary	Fenter Northern	18		
	Reevaluating The Preacher's Role In Evangelism	Church Growth	Clayton Pepper	18		
	Let Us Go	Worship	Bobby G. Wheat	18		
	A Vision of God	Worship	Dan R. Owen	18		
	Walking By Faith	Worship	Karen Legate	18		
	Me? Cancer?	Daily Christian Living	Sylvia L. Camp	18		
	Life's Tensions: Curse or Blessing	Daily Christian Living	Jerry L. Davidson	18		
	Peacemakers	Daily Christian Living	Demar Elam	18		
	The Subtle Tempter	Daily Christian Living	Frances Parr	18		
	A Robber In Ambush	Daily Christian Living	Bobby Dockery	18		
	Light Provides; Salt Provokes	Daily Christian Living	Danny Cline	18		
	Make of It What You Will	Daily Christian Living	Ancil Jenkins	18		
	Blessings Come Back	Daily Christian Living	Betty Tucker	18		
	Envy and Jealousy	Daily Christian Living	Bill Nicks	18		
	Choice: A Concept of Marriage	The Christian Home	Tunde Akodus	18		
		Humor		18		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Prepare To Meet Thy God	Textual Studies	E. Claude Gardner	18		
Priest For Hire	Textual Studies	Jeril Cline	18		
Faithful To God's Word	Textual Studies	Don W. Walker	18		
Who Am I? - Solomon			18		
My Vision For Indonesia	From The Heart Of	J.C. Choate	18		
Who Are the Children of God?	Bible Questions	Basil Overton	18		
Who Is My Neighbor?	Bible Questions	T. Pierce Brown	18		
Perfect and Weak?	Bible Questions	Royce Frederick	18		
The Witness of the Spirit	Charts & Outlines	Dillard Thurman	18		
Human Frailty and the Power of Faith	Charts & Outlines	Ron Bryant	18		
The Lord's Supper	Charts & Outlines	Fenter Northern	18		
Hezekiah Speaks	Charts & Outlines	Ken Tyler	18		
Indonesia - Ancient Land of Many Islands	From The Heart Of	Colin McKee	18		
Truth And Understanding	Editorial	J.C. Choate	19		
The Key To Success	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	19		
And God...	God	Peter Mostert	19		
Who Is Jesus?	God	Bobby G. Wheat	19		
God With Us: The Indwelling of the Holy Spirit	God	Thomas R. Dohling	19		
Sennacherib	Evidences	Harvey Porter	19		
The Days of Genesis One	Evidences	Max Patterson	19		
Right Thinking	Evidences	Hollis Miller	19		
Romans 12:16-18	How Do You Measure Up?		19		
The Need for a Revelation	The Word of God	John Thiesen	19		
And He Died...	The Word of God	Bruce Buckley	19		
Great Evangelistic Preaching	The Word of God	Cecil May, Jr.	19		
By What Authority?	The Word of God	Rod Kyle	19		
The Wizard of Oz Syndrome	The Word of God	Bill Dillon	19		
It Helps To Enrich Your Bible Word Power: Romans 2	The Word of God	Fenter Northern	19		
Should Women Speak In The Assembly of the Church?	Doctrines To Live By	Sunny David	19		
Where Are Our Children?	Doctrines To Live By	Roger Dickson	19		
Accountability	Doctrines To Live By	Joe C. Magee	19		
12 Rules For Raising Delinquent Children	Doctrines To Live By		19		
The Holy Spirit's Use of the Word In Conversion	Doctrines To Live By	Gary Hampton	19		
John 19	Verse Search		19		
You Can't Do It That Way	Salvation	T. Pierce Brown	19		
Conversion	Salvation	Dan R. Owen	19		
Circumcised and Raised	Salvation	Owen Olbricht	19		
Spotlight on Edmond, Oklahoma	The Church		19		
What Does The Church Need Now?	The Church	Mike Yates	19		
One-Man Pastor System	The Church	Frank Chesser	19		
A Wake Up Call: How Is Your Zeal For Christ Holding Up?	Church Growth	Clayton Pepper	19		
Obey The Lord	Church Growth	Dale Grissom	19		
Step Forward, Please	Church Growth		19		
Tips For An Effective Visitation Program	Church Growth	Clayton Pepper	19		
What Medieval Christians Taught	Church History	Keith Sisman	19		
Shepherdless Sheep	Christianity in Action	David Deffenbaugh	19		
You Ought To Be Teachers	Christianity in Action	Wayne Barrier	19		
O For A Soul	Christianity in Action	Bill Nicks	19		



Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
How Effective Is The Method?	Christianity in Action	Jerry Jenkins	19		
If You Had Been There	Daily Christian Living	Betty Tucker	19		
Builders For Eternity	Daily Christian Living	W. Douglass Harris	19		
You Are Valuable	Daily Christian Living	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	19		
Understanding Self	Daily Christian Living	Dayton Keesee	19		
What Is The Source of Happiness?	Daily Christian Living	G. F. Raines	19		
Climbing Mount Chemo	Daily Christian Living	Sylvia L. Camp	19		
Walking By Faith: Anniversaries Beat Divorce	The Christian Home	Edward Short	19		
Till Death Do Us Apart	The Christian Home	Dalton Key	19		
Daddy's Little Girl	The Christian Home	Rick Cunningham	19		
5 Implications For Parents	The Christian Home	Jack Harriman	19		
Programmed To Do Evil	The Christian Home	Maxie B. Boren	19		
	Humor		19		
2nd Corinthians 5:17	Quick Commentary	Fenter Northern	19		
Where God Has Placed Baptism	Charts & Outlines	Dillard Thurman	19		
The Call of Isaiah	Charts & Outlines	Kevin L. Moore	19		
What Is Truth?	Charts & Outlines	J.C. Choate	19		
Who Am I? - Samuel			19		
King Saul	Bible Characters	Roy Beasley, Jr.	19		
The Furious Charioteer	Bible Characters	Frances Parr	19		
Joseph, Husband of Mary	Bible Characters	Royce Frederick	19		
Barnabas - Son of Consolation	Bible Characters	Don W. Walker	19		
The Gospel In Japan	From The Heart Of	Joe D. Betts	19		
English, Let's Start Talking, And The Mito Church	From The Heart Of	James and Menda Lippe	19		
Changing Truth Into A Life And Changing A Lie Into The Truth	Editorial	J.C. Choate	20		
The Poor In Spirit	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	20		
And God Spoke	God	Hans J. Dederscheck	20		
God - My Helper	God	Allan E. Flaxman	20		
Recognizing God's Signature	God	Michael L. King	20		
The Lordship of Jesus	God	John Thiesen	20		
Earth's Fate	Evidences	Owen Olbricht	20		
Evolution A Fact? Don't Believe It!	Evidences	Max Patterson	20		
Blind Faith?	Evidences	David Stewart	20		
Romans 1:17	Quick Commentary	Fenter Northern	20		
Warring Sides Found In Revelation	The Word of God	G. Devadanam	20		
Reading The Law of God	The Word of God	Loy Mitchell	20		
The Preservation of the Bible	The Word of God	G.F. Raines	20		
It Helps To Enrich Your Bible Word Power: Romans 3	The Word of God	Fenter Northern	20		
The Importance of Names	Doctrines To Live By	Jerry Jenkins	20		
Who Is An Apostle	Doctrines To Live By	D.R. Gnanasundaram	20		
John 20	Verse Search		20		
What Must I Do To Be Saved?	Salvation	Ken Tyler	20		
Is Baptism Important?	Salvation	Colin McKee	20		
Where Grace And Mercy End	Salvation	Betty Burton Choate	20		
1st Corinthians 15:58	How Do You Measure Up?		20		
Those In The Church Are In The Kingdom	The Church	Sunny David	20		
What Is The Mission of the Church?	The Church	Frank Chesser	20		
Spotlight on central in Cleveland, Tennessee	The Church		20		
Friendship Evangelism	Church Growth	Clayton Pepper	20		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Tips For An Effective Visitation Program	Church Growth	Clayton Pepper	20		
Training To Teach	Church Growth	Jane McWhorter	20		
The Persecution of Innocents	Church History	Keith Sisman	20		
The Worship of God Is...	Worship	Ron Bryant	20		
Gaining The Most From Worship	Worship	Fenter Northern	20		
True Worship	Worship	Jimmy Jividen	20		
Walking By Faith: Imprisoned For Christ	Worship		20		
The 20/20 Vision of the Church	Christianity in Action	John Gipson	20		
Speak A Good Word For Jesus	Christianity in Action	Demar Elam	20		
I Am Not Interested In Excuses but in Action	Christianity in Action	P.R. Swamy	20		
My Friend Buddy	Christianity in Action	Sylvia L. Camp	20		
The Case For Intolerance	Christianity in Action	Maxie B. Boren	20		
Do	Daily Christian Living	Cecil May, Jr.	20		
What About The Children?	The Christian Home	Carroll Stiles	20		
As Did Their Fathers, So Do They	The Christian Home	Charles Pugh III	20		
No Other Option	The Christian Home	Bill Keele	20		
	Humor		20		
Are You Religious?	Textual Studies	Leon Barnes	20		
Questions About Marriage	Textual Studies	Gary Hampton	20		
Think On His Name	Textual Studies	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	20		
Water Too Precious To Drink	Textual Studies	Jack Harriman	20		
Sayings of Men Vs. Word of God	Charts & Outlines		20		
Personal Evangelism	Charts & Outlines	Dale Grissom	20		
God's Missionary Program	Charts & Outlines	J.C. Choate	20		
Who Am I? - Ruth			20		
The Man Who Felt Alone	Bible Characters	Betty Tucker	20		
Apollos	Bible Characters	Kent O' Donnell	20		
Holland - Land of Windmills, Canals, and Tulips	From The Heart Of	Bill and Carol Richardson	20		
It's Easier To Be A Christian Than Not To Be One	Editorial	J.C. Choate	21		
How Are We Doing?	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	21		
God Cares For Christians	God	Gary Hampton	21		
Our God Forever	God	Bill Dillon	21		
No Room In The Inn	God	Jack Harriman	21		
The Heavens Declare	God	Betty Burton Choate	21		
How Did It All Start?	Evidences	Bruce Buckley	21		
Evolution or Creation?	Evidences	Bert Thompson	21		
It Helps To Enrich Your Bible Word Power: Romans 4	The Word of God	Fenter Northern	21		
The Power of One Word	The Word of God	Owen Cosgrove	21		
Rightly Dividing The Word of Truth	The Word of God	Don L. Norwood	21		
Philippians 4:8	How Do You Measure Up?		21		
Obedience	Doctrines To Live By	Tom Kelton	21		
Conviction or Convenience	Doctrines To Live By	Bill Nicks	21		
Our Greatest Need	Doctrines To Live By	Ron Bryant	21		
Can A Christian Be Lost?	Doctrines To Live By	Jerry Jenkins	21		
Was Jesus Culture-Sensitive?	Doctrines To Live By	Joe C. Magee	21		
From Condemnation To Exaltation	Doctrines To Live By	Sunny David	21		
Matthew 12:36	Quick Commentary	Fenter Northern	21		
The Uniqueness of Baptism	Salvation	T. Pierce Brown	21		
Holy Ghost Baptism and Water Baptism	Salvation	Basil Overton	21		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
The Church	The Church	Carroll Stiles	21		
God's Word - The Seed of the Kingdom	The Church	Jerry L. Davidson	21		
Discerning the Difference	The Church	Frank Chesser	21		
What's Gone Wrong With The Harvest?	Church Growth	Clayton Pepper	21		
Tips For An Effective Visitation Program	Church Growth	Clayton Pepper	21		
Church Growth and Serving A Purpose	Church Growth	Lewis G. Hale	21		
Training To Teach - Why Do You Not Use Instrumental Music In Worship?	Church Growth	Jane McWhorter	21		
There Am I In The Midst	Worship	J.A. Thorton	21		
God Is On The Throne, Not On Stage	Worship	Dalton Key	21		
Treatment of the Lord's Day	Worship	Raymond C. Kelcy	21		
It's Easy To Share Truth	Christianity in Action	Dan Wheeler	21		
Iron Curtains In Our World	Christianity in Action	Bobby Dockery	21		
Obey The Lord	Christianity in Action	Dale Grissom	21		
A Scientist Attends A Prayer Meeting	Daily Christian Living	Hershel Dyer	21		
Into The Heart of Jesus	Daily Christian Living	Michael L. King	21		
Adversity and Growth	Daily Christian Living	Rex Banks	21		
It Will Come Back	Daily Christian Living	Sylvia L. Camp	21		
A Better Day	Daily Christian Living	Don W. Walker	21		
The Harm of Our Divorce Culture	The Christian Home	Max Patterson	21		
Wisdom	The Christian Home	Johnny Ramsey	21		
Honorable Parents	The Christian Home	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	21		
John 21	Verse Search		21		
	Humor		21		
The Thief On The Cross	Charts & Outlines	Dillard Thurman	21		
What God Gives, What God Sends, To Men	Charts & Outlines	Earl Edwards	21		
Who Am I? - Elisha			21		
The Only God - Is it really necessary to believe in a particular God? Isn't it enough to believe that there is some higher power or powers?	Bible Questions	John Thiesen	21		
What Must I Do To Be Saved?	Bible Questions	H.L. Meeks	21		
Nigeria - Land of Receptive Hearts	From The Heart Of		21		
Hope And Mercy Through God's Word and Work	From the Heart Of	Henry Farrar	21		
Vignettes of Victory in Nigeria	From The Heart Of	Clarence and Patty Wilson	21		
Stedfast, Unmovable	From The Heart Of	Dayton Keesee	21		
Where Would We Be If We Had Not Become Christians?	Editorial	J.C. Choate	22		
Silence - Both Soothing and Deafening	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	22		
The Place of the Skull	God	Betty Tucker	22		
God's Chosen One, The Christ	God	Thomas R. Dohling	22		
Four Imperatives of the Resurrection	God	Bobby Dockery	22		
The Foolishness of Worldly Wisdom	God	Hollis Miller	22		
Does The Holy Spirit Dwell In A Christian?	God	Sunny David	22		
It's A Miracle	God	Stan Mitchell	22		
Pascal's Wager	Evidences	Kerry Holton	22		
So You Believe In God?	Evidences	Bert Thompson	22		
Misconceptions Concerning The Word of God and the Holy Spirit	The Word of God	D.R. Gnanasundaram	22		
Free From The Blood	The Word of God	T. Pierce Brown	22		
Ruth, the Woman and the Book	The Word of God	Hans J. Dederscheck	22		
It Helps To Enrich Your Bible Word Power: Romans 5	The Word of God	Fenter Northern	22		

	Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
	The Main Issue In The Church Is Authority	The Word of God	Maxie B. Boren	22		
	Spiritual Security of the Faithful Christian	Doctrines To Live By	Don L. Norwood	22		
	Christmas Is Pagan	Doctrines To Live By	Keith Sisman	22		
	Romans 1:18	Quick Commentary	Fenter Northern	22		
	Do You Want To Live To Be 85? 95? Older?	Salvation	Tom Holland	22		
	The Eternal Loophole	Salvation	Ancil Jenkins	22		
	The Impossible Made Possible	Salvation	David Pharr	22		
	But I Did Obey	Salvation	Jack Carter	22		
	Acts 1	Verse Search		22		
	What Is The Church of Christ?	The Church	Bill Dillon	22		
	The Kingdom: The Message of Separation	The Church	Betty Burton Choate	22		
	Three Names - One Group of Men	The Church	Royce Frederick	22		
	Galatians 5:22,23	How Do You Measure Up?		22		
	Where Does Church Growth Begin?	Church Growth	Clayton Pepper	22		
	Tips For An Effective Visitation Program	Church Growth	Clayton Pepper	22		
	How To Grow A Church	Church Growth	David Tarbet	22		
	True Worshipers	Worship	Randall Caselman	22		
	In Spirit and In Truth	Worship	Rick Cunningham	22		
	The Lord's Supper	Worship	J. Robert Brooks	22		
	No Fruit	Christianity in Action	Mark Aites	22		
	Seed of the Kingdom	Christianity in Action	Perry N. Hall	22		
	It Is Within Our Power	Christianity in Action	Demar Elam	22		
	Doing Mission Work and Going To Heaven	Christianity in Action	Joe W. Nichols	22		
	Who Am I? - Timothy			22		
	God, Giants, and Grasshoppers	Daily Christian Living	Reuben Emperado	22		
	Responsible Citizenship	Daily Christian Living	Joe C. Magee	22		
	When The Devil Speaks, Someone Listens	Daily Christian Living	Roy Beasley, Jr.	22		
	Making A Christian Marriage	The Christian Home	Toney L. Smith	22		
	Why Did God Make Woman?	The Christian Home	Nancy Wheat	22		
		Humor		22		
	What Does Mark 16:16 Mean?	Textual Studies	Albert Gardner	22		
	Distress or Rest	Textual Studies	Jeril Cline	22		
	Salvation By Grace Through Faith	Charts & Outlines	Dillard Thurman	22		
	The God of Fire	Charts & Outlines	E. Claude Gardner	22		
	Fellowship With God and One Another	Charts & Outlines	Jim Laws	22		
	Why Worship on Sunday?	Bible Questions	Ken Tyler	22		
	What Is The Role of Works In The Plan of Salvation?	Bible Questions	Wayne Jackson	22		
	Nicaragua	From The Heart Of	Allen Womack	22		
	History of the Nicaragua Work	From The Heart Of	Allen Womack	22		
	The Blessings of Making Good Decisions	Editorial	J.C. Choate	23		
	The Wisdom and Knowledge of God	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	23		
	Jesus - Example to All	God	Peter Mostert	23		
	The Significance of the Holy Spirit In The Obedient Believer in Jesus Christ	God	D.R. Gnanasundaram	23		
	The Greatest Name	God	Bill Nicks	23		
	Dinosaurs and the Global Flood	Evidences	Bruce Stewart	23		
	The Illogic of Theistic Evolution	Evidences	Hershel Dyer	23		
	Atheism's Best Is The Worst	Evidences	Owen Olbricht	23		
	Epithets of New Testament Books	Evidences	Barry Poyner	23		
	Indicting Ignorance	The Word of God	Max Patterson	23		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
The New Testament Is Eternal And Universal	The Word of God	G. Devadanam	23		
Truth and the Middle of the Road	The Word of God	Cecil May, Jr.	23		
It Helps To Enrich Your Bible Word Power: Romans 6	The Word of God	Fenter Northern	23		
Unauthorized Fire	Doctrines To Live By	Loy Mitchell	23		
On Absolute Morality	Doctrines To Live By	Rex Banks	23		
Grace: 3 Things We Know About It	Doctrines To Live By	Jack Harriman	23		
Acts 2	Verse Search		23		
A Life-Changing Vision	Salvation	W.T. Allison	23		
Reception of the Gospel	Salvation	Albert Gardner	23		
The Joy of Thy Salvation	Salvation	Owen Cosgrove	23		
Have You Seen Kudzu?	Salvation	Sunny David	23		
Who Am I? - Joshua			23		
God's Holy People	The Church	Maxie B. Boren	23		
The Uniqueness of the Lord's Church	The Church	D. Douglass Harris	23		
Some Thoughts On Leadership	The Church	Wayne Barrier	23		
Spotlight On Forest Park in Forest Park, GA			23		
Evangelize or Perish	Church Growth	Clayton Pepper	23		
Tips For An Effective Visitation Program	Church Growth	Clayton Pepper	23		
Training To Teach - Be Ready Always To Give An Answer	Church Growth	Jane McWhorter	23		
Pagan Practices Infiltrated Christianity During The Early Centuries	Church History	Keith Sisman	23		
Psalms 4:4,5	How Do You Measure Up?		23		
The Offering	Worship	Stan Mitchell	23		
A Savior Without Ego	Worship	David Chadwell	23		
When Will The Rooster Crow For Me?	Christianity in Action	Bowen Rose	23		
Don't Let It Happen Again	Christianity in Action	Mark T. Tonkery	23		
The Crisis of Bereavement	Daily Christian Living	Hardeman Nichols	23		
Happiness	Daily Christian Living	Allan E. Flaxman	23		
Needed: Home Improvement	The Christian Home	Dalton Key	23		
This is the 90s	The Christian Home	Ron Carter	23		
What Will You Leave Your Children?	The Christian Home	Dan Jenkins	23		
Walking By Faith: Loy And Donna Mitchell			23		
	Humor		23		
Five Steps To Destruction	Textual Studies	Don W. Walker	23		
How Are We To Live In An Hostile Environment?	Textual Studies	Ron Bryant	23		
Faith Is The Victory	Textual Studies	Betty Tucker	23		
The Paradoxes of the Cross	Charts & Outlines	Dillard Thurman	23		
Joshua's Farewell	Charts & Outlines	Ken Tyler	23		
The Birth of Jesus	Charts & Outlines	E. Claude Gardner	23		
Romans 2:28-29	Quick Commentary	Fenter Northern	23		
When Was Saul Saved?	Bible Questions	Frank Chesser	23		
What Does Private Interpretation Mean?	Bible Questions	Jerry L. Davidson	23		
Korea	From The Heart Of	Malcolm Parsley	23		
Looking Back	Editorial	J.C. Choate	24		
Things Man Can Do That God Cannot Do	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	24		
In Awe of Him	God	Glenn Colley	24		
It Is Finished	God	Betty Schumack	24		
Not Needed	God	Dan Wheeler	24		
The Gentle and Humble King	God	Thomas R. Dohling	24		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Understanding The Sin of Moses and Aaron	God	Kevin L. Moore	24		
Who Am I? - The Messenger of the Lord			24		
Evolutionists Have Switched Boats	Evidences	Jon Gary Williams	24		
Ancient Man?	Evidences	Betty Burton Choate	24		
Buddha's Bones	Evidences	David Smith	24		
It Helps To Enrich Your Bible Word Power: Romans 7		Fenter Northern	24		
You Can Rely Upon The Bible	The Word of God	Flavil Nichols	24		
Do Not Mess With The Bible	The Word of God	Sunny David	24		
The Vital Ingredient	The Word of God	Ancil Jenkins	24		
Real Answers	Doctrines To Live By	David Deffenbaugh	24		
What About Reverend and Father?	Doctrines To Live By	Dale Grissom	24		
Children and Baptism	Doctrines To Live By	Frank Chesser	24		
Waiting For Something To Happen	Salvation	Owen Cosgrove	24		
Y2K and His Coming	Salvation	Randall Caselman	24		
From Ancestor Worship To Faith In The Living God	Salvation	Gordon Hogan	24		
Acts 3	Verse Search		24		
Restoring the New Testament Church	The Church	Jack Harriman	24		
The Church of Christ	The Church	Mack Lyon	24		
10 Marks of A Growing Church	Church Growth	Mike Vestal	24		
Some Things I Learned From An Argiope Spider	Church Growth	Mike Hinton	24		
Tips For An Effective Visitation Program	Church Growth	Clayton Pepper	24		
Historical Traces of The Kingdom That Would Never Be Destroyed	Church History	Keith Sisman	24		
In Remembrance of Me	Worship	Randy Kea	24		
The Worship Experience	Worship	Hershel Dyer	24		
There I Am In The Midst	Worship	J.A. Thorton	24		
Lessons From History	Christianity in Action	Doug Allee	24		
The Forgotten War	Christianity in Action	Don R. Carroll	24		
Sometimes You Just Don't Know	Christianity in Action	Jim Martin	24		
Soul Winning A Way of Life	Christianity in Action	Charles Box	24		
O For A Faith That Will Not Fail	Daily Christian Living	Charlie Tutor	24		
The Sin of a Bad Attitude	Daily Christian Living	Bill Dillon	24		
My Cup Runneth Over	Daily Christian Living	Michael L. King	24		
Psalms 37:1-8	How Do You Measure Up?		24		
Living Together Before Marriage	The Christian Home	Max Patterson	24		
Aiming High	The Christian Home	Roger Wine	24		
Look At The Wreckage	The Christian Home	Bobby G. Wheat	24		
Mother and Home	The Christian Home	Jack Gordon	24		
	Humor		24		
The Power of God's Word	Charts & Outlines	Dillard Thurman	24		
Do Not Quench The Spirit	Charts & Outlines	Don L. Norwood	24		
2nd Timothy 4:2	Quick Commentary	Fenter Northern	24		
John 3:16	Textual Studies	Charles E. Burch	24		
The Lord, Help For The Troubled	Textual Studies	Gary Hampton	24		
Do Any Today Have Holy Spirit Baptism?	Bible Questions	Maxie B. Boren	24		
Is It Appropriate To Worship Jesus?	Bible Questions	Wayne Jackson	24		
Mountains In Moses' Life	Bible Characters	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	24		
Naaman	Bible Characters	Frances Parr	24		
Churches of Christ in the 20th Century in the US and Around The World	From The Heart Of	Earl Edwards	24		

	Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
	Looking Forward	Editorial	J.C. Choate	25		
	Jesus Our...	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	25		
	The Ultimate Motivation: Love	God	Peter Mostert	25		
	The Love and The Wrath of God	God	Cecil May, Jr.	25		
	The Nature of Jesus, The Nature of Our Lord	God	Pedro Gelabert	25		
	Our Forward Observer	God	Jeril Cline	25		
	Who Am I? - Jesus			25		
	Why I Believe The Bible	The Word of God	Hollis Miller	25		
	The Lost Bible	The Word of God		25		
	By What Do You Measure Truth?	The Word of God	Michael L. King	25		
	2 Corinthians 5:20,21	How Do You Measure Up?		25		
	Saved By Jesus' Life	Salvation	Owen Olbricht	25		
	Are We Saved By Works of Righteousness?	Salvation	Max Patterson	25		
	Acts 4	Verse Search		25		
	Why Not Consider Christ's Church?	The Church	W. Douglass Harris	25		
	The Church and The Denominations	The Church	David Pharr	25		
	The Evangelistic Thrust of the Jerusalem Church	The Church	Clayton Pepper	25		
	Training To Teach - Practical Suggestions For Bible Study		Jane McWhorter	25		
	The Churches of Christ in Britain	Church History	Keith Sisman	25		
		Humor		25		
	A Possible Impossible Mission	Christianity in Action	Jerry C. Dyer	25		
	Devising A Strategy To Build Churches That Last	Christianity in Action	Gordon Hogan	25		
	Will Foreign Mission Methods Work At Home?	Christianity in Action	Betty Burton Choate	25		
	The Gospel Meeting	Christianity in Action	Demar Elam	25		
	The Vocational Missionary	Christianity in Action	Charles Salmon	25		
	100% Involvement In Missions	Christianity in Action	Doyle Kee	25		
	Looking Toward The Future	Daily Christian Living	Eulene Ramsey	25		
	The Heart of A Servant	Daily Christian Living	Rex Banks	25		
	Churches of Christ Around The World	From The Heart Of	Foy Smith	25		
	We Are Here To Help	Editorial	Roger Mills	26		
	Facing Disaster	Editorial	J.C. Choate	26		
	Let Me Introduce The Churches of Christ	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	26		
	Why Did God Do This To Me?	God	Betty Burton Choate	26		
	The Providence of God	God	Dan Flourney	26		
	God Is Our Refuge	God	Dalton Key	26		
	Miracle of Miracles - God	God	Stephen Eckstein	26		
	The Bible Makes A Difference	The Word of God	Eddie Cooper	26		
	Respecting The Bible In Difficult Times	The Word of God	Steve Snider	26		
	Unity In Jesus	Doctrines To Live By	Francis David	26		
	A Sinner's Prayer	Doctrines To Live By	Owen Olbricht	26		
	We Wish To See Jesus	Salvation	Loy Mitchell	26		
	Salvation: God's Free Gift	Salvation	Gordon Hogan	26		
	What God Wants You To Know and To Do	Salvation	Clayton Pepper	26		
	Why Baptism?	Salvation	Bobby G. Wheat	26		
	A Plea For Non-Denominationalism	The Church	Carroll Stiles	26		
	The Church and Salvation	The Church	Ron Bryant	26		
	Disasters Do Come	Christianity in Action	Richard Waggoner	26		
	That They May Glorify The Father	Christianity in Action	Bill McDonough	26		
	Find Good In Disasters	Christianity in Action	Ancil Jenkins	26		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Weeping With Those Who Weep	Christianity in Action	Wayne Burger	26		
What Do I Say and What Do I Do In Time of Loss?	Christianity in Action	Don Williams	26		
It's No New Adventure	Daily Christian Living	G. Devadanam	26		
Oh No! Is It My Jacey?	Daily Christian Living	Billy Colburn	26		
Courage	Daily Christian Living	Samuel F. Cobble	26		
Forgiving The Offender	Daily Christian Living	Debbie Burrow	26		
Coping With Loneliness	Daily Christian Living	W.T. Allison	26		
Disappointment In Another	Daily Christian Living	Leon Barnes	26		
Elusive Victory	Daily Christian Living	Mike Hinton	26		
	Humor		26		
When Disaster Strikes	From the Heart Of		26		
A Hurting People	From the Heart Of	Richard Mansel	26		
In Hope of Higher Grounds	From the Heart Of	Norberto Otero	26		
Andrew...and After	From the Heart Of	Thelma Mills	26		
The Word Is...Hope	From the Heart Of	Dr. Randy Steger	26		
Surviving Disaster	From the Heart Of	Windle and Barbara Kee	26		
What Do You Do When Your World Is Turned Upside Down?	From the Heart Of	Benny Baker	26		
Tragedy at Heath High School	From the Heart Of	Dan R. Owen	26		
A School Shooting: A Victim's Perspective	From the Heart Of	Lynette Thetford	26		
From Tragedy To Triumph	From the Heart Of	Denny Petrillo	26		
Our Community Is Healing	From the Heart Of	Roger D. Thompson	26		
You Shall See Disaster No More	Comfort and Reassurance	Wayne Barrier	26		
The Peace That Passes All Understanding	Comfort and Reassurance	Ellen McKee	26		
Finding Comfort	Comfort and Reassurance	David Deffenbaugh	26		
The Fallen Sparrow	Comfort and Reassurance	Lottie Beth Hobbs	26		
The Blessing of Persecution	Editorial	J.C. Choate	27		
Sharing The Feedback	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	27		
No Substitute For God	God	Bobby Dockery	27		
He Is His Father's Son	God	Robert Moss	27		
Holy And Reverend Is His Name	God	Mack Lyon	27		
Did God Send The Storms?	God	Leon Barnes	27		
Are We Alone?	Evidences	Owen Olbricht	27		
Our Young Earth	Evidences	Betty Burton Choate	27		
It Helps To Enrich Your Bible Word Power: Romans 8	The Word of God	Fenter Northern	27		
God's Word Should Guide The Conscience	The Word of God	Basil Overton	27		
God's Word	The Word of God	Jerry Jenkins	27		
Malnutrition	The Word of God	Mike Kouba	27		
Controlled By Fear or By Love?	Doctrines To Live By	David Chadwell	27		
God's Answer To Sin - Jesus Christ	Doctrines To Live By	Loy Mitchell	27		
Acts 5	Verse Search		27		
The Abundant Life	Salvation	David Macy	27		
Lost	Salvation	Allan E. Flaxman	27		
John 12:42	Quick Commentary	Fenter Northern	27		
The Kingdom of Heaven	The Church	Derek L. Daniell	27		
The Kingdom Must Be 1st	The Church	Neal Pollard	27		
Bible School - Key To Church Growth and Evangelism	Church Growth	Clayton Pepper	27		
To Him That Overcometh	Church Growth	G. Devadanam	27		
Early Christians In England	Church History	Keith Sisman	27		



	Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
	Matthew 6:27-34	How Do You Measure Up?		27		
	Dynamic Worship	Worship	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	27		
	Special Music	Worship	Curtis Dowdy	27		
	Mary's Worship	Worship	Gary Hampton	27		
	Do You Observe The Lord's Supper Every Sunday?	Worship	Jane McWhorter	27		
	Spotlight on Ninth Avenue Church of Christ in Haleyville, AL			27		
	Letting The Harvest Go To Seed	Christianity in Action	Ancil Jenkins	27		
	The Vine and the Branches	Christianity in Action	O.P. Baird	27		
	Following Jesus	Daily Christian Living	Wayne Barrier	27		
	Things Greater Than Sacrifice	Daily Christian Living	Roy Beasley, Jr.	27		
	There Are Annas Among Us	Daily Christian Living	Jane Maynard	27		
	Holiness From Humility	Daily Christian Living	Jeff Wealand	27		
	Attention Visitions!	Daily Christian Living	Dewayne Spivey	27		
		Humor		27		
	Remember Your Creator	The Christian Home	Bobby G. Wheat	27		
	Building Christian Families	The Christian Home	Charles Box	27		
	Affair-Proof Marriages	The Christian Home	Randall Caselman	27		
	I Married A Christian	The Christian Home		27		
	Today, In The Evening	Poem	Betty Burton Choate	27		
	Happiness Is Seeing God	Comfort and Reassurance	Bill Dillon	27		
	This Mortal Will Put On Immortality	Comfort and Reassurance	James W. Farris	27		
	What Is The Christian Life?	Charts & Outlines		27		
	Action In Acts - Then And Now	Charts & Outlines	Roger Mills	27		
	Who Am I? - Judas Iscariot			27		
	Elijah - A Worthy Example	Bible Characters	John Gipson	27		
	Said of Job	Bible Characters	Bruce Buckley	27		
	Walking By Faith - He Walks With God		Randy Green	27		
	Liberia	From the Heart Of	Doyle Goodspeed	27		
	And They Were All Scattered Abroad	From the Heart Of	Arthur David	27		
	How Shall They Hear?	From the Heart Of	Randy Green	27		
	Great Treasure	Editorial	J.C. Choate	28		
	From Out of the Past	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	28		
	The Power of the Cross	God	Bill Nicks	28		
	Respecting God And His Authority	God	Maxie B. Boren	28		
	5 Top Questions For Unbelievers	Evidences	Dalton Key	28		
	Who Was Shishak, Anyway?	Evidences	Harvey Porter	28		
	Human Origins	Evidences	Rex Banks	28		
	Diary of a Bible	The Word of God		28		
	There Is Only One Creed	The Word of God		28		
	Acts 7:55,56	Quick Commentary	Fenter Northern	28		
	How Narrow-Minded Should We Be?	Doctrines To Live By	Carroll Stiles	28		
	Will There Be A 1000 Year Reign of Christ On Earth?	Doctrines To Live By	Colin McKee	28		
	What About Modern-Day Miracles?	Doctrines To Live By	Albert Gardner	28		
	Baptism	Doctrines To Live By	Roger E. Dickson	28		
	Things God Hath Joined Together	Doctrines To Live By	Sunny David	28		
	Could You Be An Atheist?	Doctrines To Live By	G. Devadanam	28		
	Acts 6	Verse Search		28		
	Attitudes Are Vital	Salvation	Gordon Hogan	28		
	3 Salvations	Salvation	Basil Overton	28		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
There Are Hypocrites In That Church	The Church	Stan Mitchell	28		
The Lord's Church	The Church	Charles E. Burch	28		
Jesus Must Be Released From The Church Building	Church Growth		28		
Our Lord's Plan For Making Disciples	Church Growth	Clayton Pepper	28		
Glimpses of the History of the Lord's Church in England, 1500s - 1700s	Church History	Keith Sisman	28		
Indifference - The Thief In The Church	Christianity in Action		28		
The Faithful Christian Will Bear Fruit	Christianity in Action	James W. Farris	28		
The Engineers and the Blacksmith	Christianity in Action	Bobby Dockery	28		
Knock and the Door Will Be Opened	Christianity in Action	George Funk	28		
Being Optimistic About The Future	Daily Christian Living	Jack Harriman	28		
Johnny Pepper	Daily Christian Living	Jim Bill McInteer	28		
The Christian's First Love	Daily Christian Living	Don L. Norwood	28		
Seeking Peace	Daily Christian Living	E. Claude Gardner	28		
If It's Not A Challenge	Daily Christian Living	Dan Wheeler	28		
Realizing The Value of Life	Daily Christian Living	Mike King	28		
Some Things I Have Learned From A Street Sweeper	Daily Christian Living	Mike Hinton	28		
What Will Your Children Remember About Home?	The Christian Home	W. Douglass Harris	28		
From Generation To Generation	The Christian Home	Jeril Cline	28		
God Sheds His Blessings Through Disaster	Comfort and Reassurance	Ronnie E. Carter	28		
Into Each Life Some Rain Must Fall	Comfort and Reassurance	Dale Grissom	28		
	Humor		28		
Step By Step Into Sin	Textual Studies	Betty Tucker	28		
Fornication and Adultery	Textual Studies	Max Patterson	28		
Therefore - Again	Textual Studies	T. Pierce Brown	28		
Glorying In The Cross	Charts & Outlines	Dillard Thurman	28		
Have We Forgotten?	Charts & Outlines	Ken Tyler	28		
The Light of the World	Charts & Outlines	Neal Pollard	28		
Who Am I? - Apollos			28		
Who Could Be An Apostle of Jesus Christ?	Bible Questions	John Thiesen	28		
Should A Lady Be Called A Preacher?	Bible Questions	Royce Frederick	28		
Belgium	From the Heart Of	Roy Davidson	28		
Majority or Minority?	Editorial	J.C. Choate	29		
True Worship	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	29		
The Father of All	God	Hershel Dyer	29		
Behold The Goodness and Severity of God	God	Max Patterson	29		
The Footprints of Jesus	God	E. Claude Gardner	29		
Who Is The Holy Spirit?	God	Bobby G. Wheat	29		
Distinguishing Between The Testaments	The Word of God	David Pharr	29		
The New Testament	The Word of God	Don Walker	29		
3 Ingredients For Unity	Doctrines To Live By	Royce Frederick	29		
The Jewish Passover	Doctrines To Live By	Roy Beasley, Jr.	29		
Thoughts On The Sabbath	Doctrines To Live By	Gary Hampton	29		
There Is A Right Way	Doctrines To Live By	Jimmy Young	29		
Make Disciples	Doctrines To Live By	Owen Olbricht	29		
Acts 7	Verse Search		29		
Future Assignment	Salvation	Charles E. Cobb	29		
The Savior of All Does Not Save All	Salvation	Basil Overton	29		
What Plans Are You Making For Eternity?	Salvation	Ken Tyler	29		
The Tie That Binds	The Church	Maxie B. Boren	29		

	Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
	What Shall We Call The Church?	The Church	David Tarbet	29		
	Terms For Elders	The Church	Jimmy Jividen	29		
	What Makes The Church Grow?	The Church	John Thiesen	29		
	Matthew 7:21	Quick Commentary	Fenter Northern	29		
	To Worship or Not To Worship - That Is The Answer	Worship	Jerry Jenkins	29		
	Participation In Worship	Worship	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	29		
	Simply Singing	Worship	Jack W. Carter	29		
	Love: The Key To Growth Today	Church Growth	Clayton Pepper	29		
	How Men's Training Classes Help The Church	Church Growth	C.J. Gardner	29		
	Training To Teach - How Should The Church Raise Money?		Jane McWhorter	29		
	Edward Wightman: Last Persons To Be Martyred In England	Church History	Keith Sisman	29		
	Evangelism	Christianity in Action	David Marube	29		
	Church and The World	Christianity in Action	Ardron Hinton	29		
	Revelation 21:7,8	How Do You Measure Up?		29		
	Not Who But What?	Daily Christian Living	Frank Chesser	29		
	The Upward Calling	Daily Christian Living	Mike Hinton	29		
	Christians Need To Grow	Daily Christian Living	Hans J. Dederscheck	29		
	Which Is More Important?	Daily Christian Living	David Sain	29		
	Why Do All Suffer?	Daily Christian Living	Sunny David	29		
	The Power of One	Walking By Faith	Flavil Nichols	29		
	Things No Father Can Afford	The Christian Home	Bobby Dockery	29		
	Do You Want Your Children To Succeed?	The Christian Home	Jason Jackson	29		
	Rain	Poem	Betty Burton Choate	29		
	Does Jesus Really Care?	Comfort and Reassurance	Owen Cosgrove	29		
	How To Stay On Top of the World	Comfort and Reassurance	J.A. Thorton	29		
		Humor		29		
	No One Took My Part	Textual Studies	Harvey Porter	29		
	Moses' Last Birthday	Textual Studies	Leon Cole	29		
	As Your Soul Prospers	Textual Studies	Dalton Key	29		
	Unto What Were You Baptized?	Charts & Outlines	Dillard Thurman	29		
	What It Means To Be In Christ?	Charts & Outlines	Jerry Davidson	29		
	Read It All The Days of His Life	Charts & Outlines	Loy Mitchell	29		
	What Is Meant By New Heavens And a New Earth?	Bible Questions	Kevin L. Moore	29		
	Three Vital Questions	Bible Questions	Roger Dickson	29		
	Do Angels Minister To Christians Today?	Bible Questions	Wayne Jackson	29		
	Who Am I? - Deborah			29		
	Jeremiah - A Study In Overcoming Discouragement	Bible Characters	David Deffenbaugh	29		
	Jephthah	Bible Characters	Jack Harriman	29		
	The Uncompromising Loyalty of Naboth	Bible Characters	P.R. Swamy	29		
	More Like Barnabas	Bible Characters	Mike Vestal	29		
	The Gospel of Christ in Greece	From The Heart Of	Dino Roussos	29		
	A Return To First-Century Christianity	From The Heart Of	Dino Roussos	29		
	Who Is Tolerant?	Editorial	JC. Choate	30		
	We Are Indeed Debtors	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	30		
	God - Understanding The Concept of Deity	God	Samuel A. Matthews	30		
	Contempt for God	God	Jack W. Carter	30		
	Standing On Solid Ground	God	Hollis Miller	30		
	The Love of God	God	Don W. Walker	30		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Is There Conflict Between The Bible And The Theory of Evolution?	Evidences	Maxie B. Boren	30		
The Blessed Truth of the Resurrection of Jesus	Evidences	James W. Farris	30		
Where In The World Did It Come From?	Evidences	Ancil Jenkins	30		
Romans 8:9-11	Quick Commentary	Fenter Northern	30		
Can We Live Without Hope?	The Word of God	Peter Mostert	30		
Buy The Truth And Sell It Not	The Word of God	T. Pierce Brown	30		
Our Winnowing Fan	The Word of God		30		
Matthew 12:35-37	How Do You Measure Up?		30		
Basis and Source of Authority	Doctrines To Live By	Earl Edwards	30		
Maintaining Our Focus	Doctrines To Live By	Wayne Barrier	30		
Who Is A Pastor According To The Scriptures?	Doctrines To Live By	Francis David	30		
Salvation From Hell	Salvation	Allan E. Flaxman	30		
Be Warned, Your Feelings Can Deceive You	Salvation	G.F. Raines	30		
Acts 8	Verse Search		30		
The Lost Vision	The Church	Hershel Dyer	30		
The Holy Priesthood	The Church	John Thiesen	30		
Understanding The Times And Knowing What To Do	The Church	Jack Harriman	30		
The Paradox of the Church	The Church	Hardeman Nichols	30		
A Very Special Day	The Church	Dalton Key	30		
Faddish Worship	Worship	Rick Cunningham	30		
In Spirit and In Truth	Worship	Stan Mitchell	30		
Bringing Together The Great Commandment and the Great Commission	Church Growth	Clayton Pepper	30		
Time of Treason	Church History	Keith Sisman	30		
Has It Always Existed	Church History	Betty Burton Choate	30		
Evangelism - A Way of Life	Christianity in Action	Dale Grissom	30		
Emphasis on Evangelism	Christianity in Action	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	30		
Divorce - Broken Homes, Broken People	Daily Christian Living	Albert Gardner	30		
Hindered Prayers	Daily Christian Living	Roy Beasley, Jr.	30		
Do Not Try To Run Ahead of God	Daily Christian Living	Gordon Hogan	30		
Who Am I? - Balaam			30		
What Have They Seen In Your House?	The Christian Home	Bobby Dockery	30		
Preparing Children For Marriage	The Christian Home	Ken Tyler	30		
If Eli Could Speak To Parents	The Christian Home	Ferman Carpenter	30		
What Is Ecstasy?	Poem	Betty Burton Choate	30		
Smoldering	Comfort and Reassurance	Allan Hicks	30		
The Lord Will Deliver Me	Comfort and Reassurance	Loy Mitchell	30		
Comfort At His Coming	Comfort and Reassurance	David Pharr	30		
	Humor		30		
New Life In Christ	Textual Studies	Randy Kea	30		
God and The Kingdom First	Textual Studies	Max Patterson	30		
Regaining Your First Love	Charts & Outlines	Kevin L. Moore	30		
Our Example In A Worldly Society	Charts & Outlines	Andy Jooste	30		
Be A Barnabas	Bible Characters	Jack Gordon	30		
Gehazi, A Servant	Bible Characters	Frances Parr	30		
Ruth, A Light Shining From The Darkness	Bible Characters	David Deffenbaugh	30		
A Field Ripe For Harvest - Philippines	From The Heart Of	Kenneth J. Wilkey	30		
Mindanao - History of the Lord's Church	From The Heart Of	Dominador Belo	30		
Evangelism In The Philippines	From The Heart Of	Bob Buchanan	30		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
The Consequences Of Isolation	Editorial	J.C. Choate	31		
Is Everything That Happens Meant To Happen?	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	31		
Jesus And The Extra Mile	God	Michael L. King	31		
Our Wonderful Savior	God	Hardeman Nichols	31		
Nature's Design	Evidences	Owen Olbricht	31		
Backed Into A Corner	Evidences	Betty Burton Choate	31		
The Power of A Seed	The Word of God	Roy D. Baker	31		
Bible Study	The Word of God	Don W. Walker	31		
Acts 9	Verse Search		31		
Balance: Compassion & Conviction	Doctrines To Live By	Ron Bryant	31		
Blood Transfusions	Doctrines To Live By	Frank Chesser	31		
This Is Love For God: To Obey His Commands	Doctrines To Live By	Ellen McKee	31		
Can One Who Is A Christian Ever Be Lost?	Salvation	Jerry Jenkins	31		
The New Birth	Salvation	Albert Gardner	31		
Romans 6:3,4	Quick Commentary	Fenter Northern	31		
Christ's Church of the First Century	The Church	A.L. Franks	31		
God and Leadership	The Church	David Deffenbaugh	31		
The Jerusalem Church Had Daily Additions	Church Growth	Clayton Pepper	31		
Why Do You Immerse For Baptism?	Training To Teach	Jane McWhorter	31		
Nowhere To Run	Church History	Keith Sisman	31		
Reminder of the Terms of Agreement	Worship	Tom Steed	31		
The Purpose of Singing In Worship	Worship	Sunny David	31		
A Simple Strategy For Evangelism	Christianity in Action	Wayne Barrier	31		
A Simple Method of Teaching The Lost	Christianity in Action	Jack Harriman	31		
God, Please Fill My Barns With Plenty	Daily Christian Living	Demar Elam	31		
Christians Are To Be Known For Their Love	Daily Christian Living	Peter Mostert	31		
Pornography - A Plague On every Society	Daily Christian Living	Author Unknown	31		
	Humor		31		
The Will To Discipline	The Christian Home	Dale Grissom	31		
Why Did God Make Woman?	The Christian Home	Nancy Wheat	31		
Coping With The Pressures of Singlehood	The Christian Home	Kevin L. Moore	31		
The Providence of God	Comfort and Reassurance	Donna Mitchell	31		
A Prayer Before Going To God's House	Comfort and Reassurance	Gary Hampton	31		
Sarah, A Beautiful Woman of God	Bible Characters	Frances Parr	31		
A King Who Tore Down Idols	Bible Characters	Betty Tucker	31		
Who Am I? - Moses			31		
Are Babies Born In Sin?	Bible Questions	Glenn Colley	31		
Are We Saved By Water?	Bible Questions	Cecil May, Jr.	31		
Religious Titles	Bible Questions	John Thiesen	31		
To Judge or Not To Judge	Textual Studies	Mike Eaton	31		
Nebuchadnezzar's Dream	Textual Studies	Royce Frederick	31		
Romania	From The Heart Of				
Trained In Negativism	Editorial	J.C. Choate	32		
God's Priests Today	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	32		
Our God Forever	God	Bob Dillon	32		
God's Garden	God	Allan E. Flaxman	32		
The Holy Bible Is Of God	Evidences	Eugene S. Smith	32		
The Christian and the Humanist	Evidences	James W. Farris	32		
Cavemen	Evidences	Royce Frederick	32		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Who Can Quote The Red Letters?	The Word of God	Dan Jenkins	32		
Reflective Reading	The Word of God	W. Douglass Harris	32		
Acts 10	Verse Search		32		
The Value of Small Things	Doctrines To Live By	Reuben Emperado	32		
Taking God At His Word	Doctrines To Live By	Jimmy Jividen	32		
Baptism	Doctrines To Live By	Roger E. Dickson	32		
Conscience Was Not A Safe Guide For Paul	Doctrines To Live By	Basil Overton	32		
Justification By Faith	Doctrines To Live By	Joe C. Magee	32		
Your Spiritual Birthday	Salvation	Stephen Eckstein	32		
The Eternal Loophole	Salvation	Ancil Jenkins	32		
The Good Confession	Salvation	Harvey Porter	32		
Why Are We Losing the Church In The Pew	Church Growth	Clayton Pepper	32		
Some Things I Learned From The Red Ant	Church Growth	Mike Hinton	32		
Which Religious Name Is Acceptable?	Training To Teach	Jane McWhorter	32		
Burnings and Persecution	Church History	Keith Sisman	32		
Agonize For Souls	Christianity in Action	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	32		
Am I Serious About Evangelism?	Christianity in Action	Charles Box	32		
Evangelizing Personally	Christianity in Action	Don L. Norwood	32		
Robert Russell Marshall	Walking By Faith		32		
How Can Christians Discern Good From Evil	Daily Christian Living	Demar Elam	32		
Choices	Daily Christian Living	Lindsey Lee	32		
The Sin of Sodom	Daily Christian Living	Randy White	32		
Ezra's Grief	Daily Christian Living	Loy Mitchell	32		
The Way of the Lord Is Not Fair	Daily Christian Living	Colin McKee	32		
...Is No Longer A Sin	Daily Christian Living	Stan Mitchell	32		
Why Masculine and Feminine Roles?	Daily Christian Living	Doyle and Barbara Kee	32		
Born To Die	The Christian Home		32		
Partial-Birth Abortion: An Accurate Description	The Christian Home	J.C. Wilke	32		
When People Make Themselves To Be Gods	The Christian Home	Betty Burton Choate	32		
Luke 9:23-26	How Do You Measure Up?		32		
	Humor		32		
Hebrews 12:14-17	Quick Commentary		32		
Fellowship In Christ	Charts & Outlines	Dillard Thurman	32		
Condemnation By Example	Charts & Outlines	E. Claude Gardner	32		
Who Am I? - Mary			32		
The Man Said Tomorrow	Bible Characters	Betty Tucker	32		
A Man Named Moses	Bible Characters	Hans J. Dederscheck	32		
New Zealand	From The Heart Of	Rod Kyle	32		
How Do We Deal With Our Enemies?	Editorial	J.C. Choate	33		
The Other Sacrifices of Jesus	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	33		
Northern Lights	God	Larry Henderson	33		
Meditator, Advocate, Propitiation	God	Cecil May, Jr.	33		
My God, My God, Why Hast Thou Forsaken Me?	God	Hollis Miller	33		
Evolutionary Hoaxes	Evidences	Dalton Key	33		
The Fruit of Humanism, The Fruit of Evolutionary Belief	Evidences	Bill Nicks	33		
Coincidence or Creation?	Evidences	Foy E. Wallace, Jr.	33		
The Natural Man	The Word of God	Parker Henderson	33		
Our Precious Possession	The Word of God	Jamie L. Henry	33		
What Shall We Speak?	The Word of God	Owen Olbricht	33		

	Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
	Synecdoche	The Word of God	Jack Harriman	33		
	Hearing The Call	Doctrines To Live By	Rodney Tedford	33		
	The Purpose of Baptism	Doctrines To Live By	Roger E. Dickson	33		
	Dead or Alive?	Doctrines To Live By	J. Lee Roberts	33		
	The Love of God	Salvation	Allan E. Flaxman	33		
	Can Salvation Be A Gift From God And Still Be Conditional?	Salvation	Owen Cosgrove	33		
	Acts 11	Verse Search		33		
	The Identical Church: By Identity and Determinate Qualifications	The Church	Joe C. Magee	33		
	Religious Division	The Church	Jerry Jenkins	33		
	Esteem Them Highly In Love	The Church	Dale Grissom	33		
	Reasons Why The Church Should Put A Priority On Building A Loving Church	Church Growth	Clayton Pepper	33		
	Church Growth and Me	Church Growth	Randall Caselman	33		
	Borrowed Pagan Practices	Church History	Keith Sisman	33		
	One Egg or Two?	Christianity in Action	T. Pierce Brown	33		
	God's Anvil, God's Word, and God's People	Christianity in Action	Randolph Bonas	33		
	From Criminal To Christian	Christianity in Action	David Mendiola	33		
	While Men Slept	Christianity in Action	E. Ulric Alleyne	33		
	Ephesians 4:25-32	How Do You Measure Up?		33		
	The Burdensome Load One Must Carry	Daily Christian Living	Michael L. King	33		
	Distinctions of the Faithful	Daily Christian Living	Wayne Barrier	33		
	Are You Still On The Bottle?	Daily Christian Living	Bill Dillon	33		
	Integrity	Daily Christian Living	Gordon Hogan	33		
	Signs of a Disciple	Daily Christian Living	Colin McKee	33		
	Is It Really That Important?	The Christian Home	Hershel Dyer	33		
	Women's Liberation Movement Is Actually The Exploitation of Women	The Christian Home	Betty Burton Choate	33		
	God and Families	The Christian Home	Ardron Hinton	33		
	Woman's Highest Calling	The Christian Home	Jane Maynard	33		
		Humor		33		
	Romans 5:8-10; 6:4	Quick Commentary		33		
	Divine Fellowship	Charts & Outlines	Dillard Thurman	33		
	Are You a Jew?	Charts & Outlines	E. Claude Gardner	33		
	God Uses The Broken	Charts & Outlines	Jerry L. Davidson	33		
	Who Am I? - Amos			33		
	Profile of a Winner	Bible Characters	Roy Beasley, Jr.	33		
	A Mother Who Made a Difference	Bible Characters	Bobby Dockery	33		
	Why Do We Have So Many Churches Today?	Bible Questions	Ken Tyler	33		
	The Important Questions Relating To The End of Time	Bible Questions	Kevin L. Moore	33		
	Grace? What Does It Mean?	Textual Studies	Hugo McCord	33		
	Was Christ Teaching About The Lord's Supper in John 6?	Textual Studies	Sunny David	33		
	The Church of Christ in Trinidad and Tobago	From The Heart Of	Ken Mohammed and Gilbert Neptune	33		
	Who Knows It All?	Editorial	J.C. Choate	34		
	The Crucifixion of Christ - From A to Z	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	34		
	God: Understanding of the Concept of the Godhead	God	Samuel A. Matthews	34		
	Man's Invincibility Vs. God's Invincibility	God	Demar Elam	34		
	Who Is Jesus?	God	Parker Henderson	34		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
After the Flood	Evidences	Keith Sisman	34		
God Is	Evidences	Rex Banks	34		
The Words of Christ	The Word of God	Don L. Norwood	34		
The ABCs of How To Study	The Word of God	Dayton Keesee	34		
How To Know What's Right	The Word of God	David Tarbet	34		
Acts 12	Verse Search		34		
The Rules of The Game	Doctrines To Live By	Donny Welmar	34		
Predestination and Election	Doctrines To Live By	Frank Chesser	34		
God Tests Our Faith with Little Things	Doctrines To Live By	Basil Overton	34		
Metaphors of Heaven	Doctrines To Live By	Roger E. Dickson	34		
Malachi 3:13-18	How Do You Measure Up?		34		
Saved Like Saul	Salvation	A.L. Franks	34		
If He Is Wrong, What Does The Christian Miss?	Salvation	Ancil Jenkins	34		
What I Owe My Home Congregation	The Church	Frank L. Cox	34		
Lethargy In The Church	The Church	Dale Grissom	34		
Attending Church Services	Worship	John Thiesen	34		
Profane Fire	Worship	Loy Mitchell	34		
You and Worship	Worship	Norman Easter	34		
Religious Sinners	Worship	Max Patterson	34		
Confident Soul-Winning	Church Growth	Kevin L. Moore	34		
Dr. Des Stumpf - Our Beloved Physician	Walking By Faith		34		
When A Loved One Is Lost	Christianity in Action	Ron Bryant	34		
Quick! Somebody Bring A Light!	Christianity in Action	Maxie B. Boren	34		
The Spiritual Battle For Our Souls	Daily Christian Living	John Fernandez	34		
You Never Know	Daily Christian Living	Gary Hampton	34		
Declare These Things	Daily Christian Living	Hollis Miller	34		
We Were Like Them That Dream	Daily Christian Living	Robert Hall	34		
Sojourners With God	Daily Christian Living	Jeril Cline	34		
Jesus Wept	Daily Christian Living	Albert Gardner	34		
Who Am I? - Adam			34		
Part of a Family	The Christian Home	Kevin Brady Henry	34		
Homespun Faith	The Christian Home	David Deffenbaugh	34		
Zero Tolerance - Is It Too Much To Expect?	The Christian Home	Jane Maynard	34		
	Humor		34		
Why Are There So Many Churches?	Bible Questions	Owen Olbricht	34		
Did Mary, The Mother of Jesus, Ever Sin?	Bible Questions	Wayne Jackson	34		
Crisis	Poem	Betty Burton Choate	34		
A Joy Transfusion	Textual Studies	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	34		
Formula For Victory	Textual Studies	David Pharr	34		
Five Pertinent Points	Textual Studies	Ken Tyler	34		
Kenya	From The Heart Of		34		
Who Am I?	Editorial	J.C. Choate	35		
How Much Do We Love The Church?	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	35		
Focus On God	God	Rex Banks	35		
What Is God's Will?	God	Colin McKee	35		
Was Moses A Plagiarist?	Evidences	Betty Burton Choate	35		
The Scientific Accuracy of the Bible	Evidences	Dan Flourney	35		
Satan's Greatest Lie	Evidences	Maxie B. Boren	35		
John 15:1-8	Quick Commentary		35		



Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Rightly Dividing The Truth	The Word of God	Don L. Norwood	35		
The Inspiration of the Scriptures	The Word of God	John Thiesen	35		
The Bible Is Not Just A Book	The Word of God	Peter Mostert	35		
Such Were Some of You	Doctrines To Live By	Jimmy Jividen	35		
The Nature of Obedience	Doctrines To Live By	W.T. Allison	35		
Acts 13	Verse Search		35		
How Much Does One Need To Know To Become A Christian?	Salvation	Hollis Miller	35		
Calling On The Name of the Lord	Salvation	David Pharr	35		
Can We Know That We Are Saved?	Salvation	Jerry Davidson	35		
The Ultimate Prize -Heaven	Salvation	Wayne Barrier	35		
	Humor		35		
The Church of God's People	The Church	Roger E. Dickson	35		
The Church Exists To Bring Glory To God	The Church	Ron Bryant	35		
How Much Is The Church Worth To You?	The Church	Jack Harriman	35		
How Do Congregations Grow?	Church Growth	Bert M. Perry	35		
One Bring One	Church Growth	Anonymous	35		
The Course of the Church Through The Centuries	Church History	Dr. Hans Grimm	35		
Babel and Beyond	Church History	Keith Sisman	35		
Shall We Evangelize Only The Unchurched	Christianity in Action	David Tarbet	35		
Sound Out The Word	Christianity in Action	Roy D. Baker	35		
Abraham and Sarah	Walking By Faith	Donna Mitchell	35		
Are You Ready?	Daily Christian Living	Greg Clodfelter	35		
For I Have Learned	Daily Christian Living	Allan E. Flaxman	35		
God and Caesar	Daily Christian Living	G.F. Raines	35		
We Are Soldiers	Daily Christian Living	Samuel A. Matthews	35		
Child Abuse	The Christian Home	Stephen Eckstein	35		
Parents Making A Difference	The Christian Home	Jack W. Carter	35		
Where There Is Love	The Christian Home	Frances Parr	35		
A God You Can Count On	Comfort and Reassurance	Tom Kelton	35		
The Lord Never Leaves The Faithful Christian	Comfort and Reassurance	Charles E. Burch	35		
History of the Church of Christ in Malawi	From The Heart Of	G.B. Shelburne III; Lendl Wilks	35		
Christianity Under Attack	Editorial	J.C. Choate	36		
Prayer - To Jesus, To God, To Either, Or To Both?	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	36		
For Thirty Pieces of Silver	God	David Pharr	36		
Vindicated	God	John Gipson	36		
Extraterrestrial Life	Evidences	Owen Olbricht	36		
The Miracles of Evolution	Evidences	Brett Rutherford	36		
Acts 14	Verse Search		36		
Set In Concrete	The Word of God	Hollis Miller	36		
Understanding the Bible	The Word of God	George Akpabli	36		
Baptism: The Dividing Line	Doctrines To Live By	Hugo McCord	36		
You Can Be An Overcomer	Doctrines To Live By	Adenugba D.A.	36		
Hades, Heaven and Hell	Doctrines To Live By	Sunny David	36		
2nd Corinthians 7:10,11	Quick Commentary		36		
The Restoration Plea	Salvation	Cecil May, Jr.	36		
The Gift	Salvation	David A. Sargent	36		
The People of God	The Church	John Thiesen	36		
In One Accord	The Church	Glenn Colley	36		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
No Wonder The World Is Confused About Christianity	The Church	Maxie B. Boren	36		
Holiness- the Heart of Worship	Worship	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	36		
Blessings of Worship in the Assembly of the Saints	Worship	W. Douglass Harris	36		
Job 38:1-11	How Do You Measure Up?		36		
The Devil's Dynamic Principles of Church Growth	Church Growth	Fenter Northern	36		
My God Is Not A God of Failure	Church Growth	Clayton Pepper	36		
Christians: Heretics To Be Killed	Church History	Dr. Hans Grimm	36		
Babel and Beyond Part 2	Church History	Keith Sisman	36		
Who Am I? - Cornelius			36		
Parable of the Farmer	Christianity in Action	L.V. Pfeifer	36		
You Send Him	Christianity in Action	Loy Mitchell	36		
The Barren Fig Tree	Christianity in Action	T. Pierce Brown	36		
Sekuru Rapoz	Walking By Faith		36		
Light The Fire Within	Daily Christian Living	Owen B. Moseley	36		
Fan The Flame	Daily Christian Living	Bill Nicks	36		
Peer Pressure	Daily Christian Living	Max Patterson	36		
Love Life and See Good Days	Daily Christian Living	Don L. Norwood	36		
Marriage	The Christian Home	Gary Hampton	36		
Harmony In The Home	The Christian Home	Frances Parr	36		
The God of All Comfort	Comfort and Reassurance	David Deffenbaugh	36		
But, Is It for Me?	Comfort and Reassurance	Stan Mitchell	36		
	Humor		36		
A Simple Sermon For The Multitudes	Textual Studies	Wayne Barrier	36		
Acts 16:30-33	Textual Studies	Kevin L. Moore	36		
But Until Then	Hymn	Mike Norwood and Lanier Stevens	36		
A Life of Full Service to God	Charts & Outlines	Dillard Thurman	36		
The Church on Gilligan's Island	Charts & Outlines		36		
She Devil	Bible Characters	Betty Tucker	36		
Simon The Sorcerer	Bible Characters	Royce Frederick	36		
Zimbabwe	From The Heart Of		36		
An Open Mind	Editorial	J.C. Choate	37		
Some Biblical Tears - Their Causes and Lessons	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	37		
The Forgotten Son of God	God	Bobby Dockery	37		
That Resurrection Christ	God	Hershel Dyer	37		
Buddha's Bone	God	Edward Short	37		
Heaven Is A Wonderful Place	God	Ed Allen	37		
The Obviousness of God	Evidences	Michael L. King	37		
The Age of the Earth	Evidences	Glenn Colley	37		
Acts 15	Verse Search		37		
Reminders	The Word of God	Joe C. Magee	37		
Let Him Be Accursed	The Word of God	Loy Mitchell	37		
Eloquent Silence	Doctrines To Live By	Roy Beasley, Jr.	37		
Grace And Works of Faith	Doctrines To Live By	Frank Chesser	37		
The Restoration Movement - A Misnomer?	Doctrines To Live By	Betty Burton Choate	37		
Who Am I? - Jonathan			37		
Warning	Salvation	David A. Sargent	37		
The Exchange Rate	Salvation	Allan E. Flaxman	37		
How Will You Leave This World?	Salvation	Albert Gardner	37		
What Is The Church Worth?	The Church	Dale Jenkins	37		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
One Church	The Church	E. Claude Gardner	37		
Why Should We Assemble To Worship?	Worship	Maxie B. Boren	37		
Training Children To Worship	Worship	Cecil May, Jr.	37		
Principles of Scriptural Giving	Worship	Ancil Jenkins	37		
Program of Evangelism - Soul Winning Director	Church Growth	Clayton Pepper	37		
Top 10 Rules For Improving The Church	Church Growth	Joe R. Barnett	37		
Babel and Beyond Part 3	Biblical History	Keith Sisman	37		
Who Can Evangelize?	Christianity in Action	Bill Dillon	37		
Soaring Like An Eagle	Christianity in Action	David Dorantes	37		
Just Who Is Leading Whom?	Christianity in Action	Paul Evans	37		
Matthew 25:31-40	How Do You Measure Up?		37		
Growing Immorality	Daily Christian Living	Charles E. Burch	37		
Gambling Is Sinful	Daily Christian Living	Curtis Cates	37		
Immodesty	Daily Christian Living	David Shannon	37		
The Biblical Cure For Racism	Daily Christian Living	Donny Weimer	37		
Being A Christian In Prison	Daily Christian Living	Dwelie Hill	37		
God Does Not Live In Trees	Daily Christian Living	Jack Gordon	37		
The Living Bible	Daily Christian Living	George Funk	37		
He Also Is Flesh	Daily Christian Living	Jeril Cline	37		
God's Way To Financial Success	Daily Christian Living	Bill Nicks	37		
1st Peter 1:2	Quick Commentary		37		
Covenant	The Christian Home	Bill E. Smith	37		
Let's Talk	The Christian Home	Frances Parr	37		
What Do You Do When Your Religion Leaves You?	Comfort and Reassurance	Samuel A. Matthews	37		
When Disaster Comes	Comfort and Reassurance	Hardeman Nichols	37		
	Humor		37		
Let The Word of Christ Dwell In You	Charts & Outlines	Jimmy Young	37		
The Spirit's Intercession For The Saints	Charts & Outlines	Earl Edwards	37		
A Tribute To Joshua	Bible Characters	David Deffenbaugh	37		
The Apostle of Tears	Bible Characters	Bill B. Gibson	37		
Papua New Guinea	From The Heart Of	Tom Bunt	37		
Leaders Needed	Editorial	J.C. Choate	38		
The Call of Jesus	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	38		
Understanding The One Who Is Three	God	Samuel A. Matthews	38		
Is There A Substitute For God?	God	Bobby Dockery	38		
How Can This Mind Comprehend God?	Evidences	Betty Burton Choate	38		
What About The Laws of Nature?	Evidences	Dayton Keesee	38		
Acts 16	Verse Search		38		
The Bible - of Man or God?	The Word of God	Donny Welmar	38		
Reasons For Believing The Record	The Word of God	Ardron Hinton	38		
They Despised The Law of the Lord	The Word of God	Loy Mitchell	38		
2 Types of Sin	Doctrines To Live By	Sunny David	38		
Does Christ Have A Law?	Doctrines To Live By	Owen Cosgrove	38		
Acts 8:12	Quick Commentary		38		
You and God's Plan	Salvation	Albert Gardner	38		
Cheap Grace	Salvation	Stan Mitchell	38		
You'll Need A Lawyer	Salvation	David A. Sargent	38		
Maintaining The Purity of the Church	The Church	W. Douglass Harris	38		
What The Church Needs	The Church	Leroy Brownlow	38		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
The Privilege of Worship	Worship	Maxie B. Boren	38		
The Lord's Supper and The Lord's Day	Worship	Cecil May, Jr.	38		
The Secret To Waking Up The Pew Potatoes	Church Growth	John Mark Wilson	38		
God Expects Us To Be One	Church Growth	Jerry Dyer	38		
Persecution and Endurance	Church History	Dr. Hans Grimm	38		
The Heart of God	Christianity in Action	David Deffenbaugh	38		
Prove it	Christianity in Action	Robert L. Moss	38		
Romans 5:1-5	How Do You Measure Up?		38		
Neglect of One's Neighbor	Daily Christian Living	Carl B. Robinson	38		
A Lesson from The Geese	Daily Christian Living	Milton Olson	38		
I Will	Daily Christian Living	Vance Hutton	38		
Give Thanks To God	Daily Christian Living	Willard Collins	38		
Profanity	Daily Christian Living	Frank Chesser	38		
Is Homosexuality Wrong?	Daily Christian Living	Charles E. Burch	38		
Marriage	The Christian Home	Ken Tyler	38		
We Must Start At Home	The Christian Home	Randy White	38		
Examples Dad and Mom Can Set For Their Children	The Christian Home	Gary Hampton	38		
The Eternal Crown	Comfort and Reassurance	John R. Vaughan	38		
Strengthened In The Lord	Comfort and Reassurance	Jeril Cline	38		
How To Stay Strong When Trouble Comes	Comfort and Reassurance	Randal Matheny	38		
	Humor		38		
When Bible Study Is Beneficial	Textual Studies	William Woodson	38		
What Is The Motive?	Textual Studies	T. Pierce Brown	38		
Who Am I?			38		
A Funeral At Joppa	Bible Characters	Colin McKee	38		
John Mark - A Case Study In Christian Maturity	Bible Characters	Jack Harriman	38		
Did God Harden Pharoah's Heart or Did Pharoah Harden His Own Heart?	Bible Questions	Kevin L. Moore	38		
What About The Sign of the Fish?	Bible Questions	Wayne Jackson	38		
Albania	From The Heart Of		38		
Open Doors	Editorial	J.C. Choate	39		
In Defense of Thomas	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	39		
Our Savior Jesus Christ	God	Basil Overton	39		
God's Son, By His Resurrection From The Dead	God	Jim Gaskill	39		
Reports of Evidence For The Global Flood	Evidences	Wayne Jackson	39		
Has Space Exploration Changed The Christian's View of the World?	Evidences	Robert T. Clark	39		
Is Religious Authority Important?	The Word of God	Hershel Dyer	39		
War and Peace	The Word of God	Patrick Boynes	39		
Biblical Truth and Tolerance	The Word of God	Hans J. Dederscheck	39		
Acts 17	Verse Search		39		
Cooperating With Grace	Doctrines To Live By	Frank Chesser	39		
Great Things The Grace of God Does	Doctrines To Live By	Sunny David	39		
What Is The Basis of Fellowship?	Doctrines To Live By	Albert Gardner	39		
Unthinkable Things From The Foot of the Cross	Doctrines To Live By	W. Douglass Harris	39		
Are You Sure You Are A Christian?	Salvation	Jimmy Young	39		
The Chains Were Loosed	Salvation	Bill Nicks	39		
Prepare For The Unprepared	Salvation	Rod Kyle	39		
The Church of Christ - Non-Denominational, Not Interdenominational	The Church	Glenn Colley	39		
Precedents	The Church	Owen Cosgrove	39		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
I Dwell Among The People	The Church	Michael L. King	39		
Straightening Up What Is Lacking	The Church	Cecil May, Jr.	39		
Communing With Jesus	Worship	Roger E. Dickson	39		
The Subject and Object of True Worship	Worship	Ron Bryant	39		
Should We Wave Our Hands In The Air As We Pray?	Worship	Dalton Key	39		
Spiritual Loneliness	Worship	Bobby Dockery	39		
Evacuating The Padded Pew	Church Growth	John Mark Wilson	39		
What Will Cause The Church To Grow?	Church Growth	Wayne Barrier	39		
The Beautiful Land	Biblical History	Hugo McCord	39		
Who Am I? - Hezekiah			39		
The Need To Be More Evangelistic	Christianity in Action	Owen B. Moseley	39		
Seeking The Lost	Christianity in Action	Maxie B. Boren	39		
Sharing Christ	Christianity in Action	Dale Grissom	39		
John 15:1-8	How Do You Measure Up?		39		
Keeping The Right Perspective	Daily Christian Living	David Pharr	39		
Vows	Daily Christian Living	Roy Beasley, Jr.	39		
Practical Christianity	Daily Christian Living	Ancil Jenkins	39		
How About adding those delicious items to your list of afternoon treats, or mid morning pick me ups?	Daily Christian Living	Jimmy Ferguson	39		
Murmurings and Disputings	Daily Christian Living	Allan E. Flaxman	39		
What Does One Do when Nothing Can Be Done?	Daily Christian Living	Hollis Miller	39		
Tribute To Roy Mullinax	Walking By Faith	Dick Ady	39		
Is Your Home For Sale?	The Christian Home	Ken Tyler	39		
What Do I Teach My Kids?	The Christian Home	Nancy Wheat	39		
Who Will Tell Them?	The Christian Home	Jack Carter	39		
Perspective	Poem	Betty Burton Choate	39		
Ethics	Ethics	Emmett Smith	39		
The Valley of Trouble	Ethics	J. Randal Mathey	39		
	Humor		39		
Malachi 1:6-8	Quick Commentary		39		
Taiwan	From The Heart Of	Edward Short	39		
Why Are We Losing Our Children?	Editorial	J.C. Choate	40		
The Matter of Mediocrity	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	40		
Come And See	God	Joe C. Magee	40		
Be Imitators of God	God	Thomas R. Dohling	40		
What Will Heaven Be Like?	God	Charles E. Burch	40		
The Age of Aquarius	God	Rex Banks	40		
He Lifted Up His Eyes	Evidences	Betty Burton Choate	40		
The Soul's Cells	Evidences	Donny Welmar	40		
Till The End of Time	The Word of God	Hollis Miller	40		
Uneducated Devotion	The Word of God	Jack W. Carter	40		
Acts 18	Verse Search		40		
Christianity, Christians, Christ	Doctrines To Live By	Peter Mostert	40		
Glorious Abounding Grace, But No License To Sin	Doctrines To Live By	Cecil May, Jr.	40		
Desired Deception	Doctrines To Live By	Frank Chesser	40		
The Challenge	Doctrines To Live By	Avon Malone	40		
Psalms 102:1-7	How Do You Measure Up?		40		
Things That Accompany Salvation	Salvation	Wayne Barrier	40		
It's Time To Seek The Lord	Salvation	Richard May	40		
Let Us Thatch Our House Now	Salvation	G.F. Raines	40		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Restoring The Faith	The Church	Ancil Jenkins	40		
Reaching Forth	The Church	Allan E. Flaxman	40		
Where Is Jesus Reigning?	The Church	Bill Nicks	40		
Worship in Which God Delights	Worship	Bobby Dockery	40		
The Real Thanksgiving Feast	Worship	Hershel Dyer	40		
Singing In Worship	Worship	Glenn Colley	40		
Evacuating The Padded Pew Part Two	Church Growth	John Mark Wilson	40		
Lessons From Mars' Hill	Church Growth	Odie Duncan	40		
Are You A Pillar or a Caterpillar?	Church Growth	Dan Gulley	40		
God's Dream For Mankind	Christianity in Action	Demar Elam	40		
A Captive Audience	Christianity in Action	Stan Mitchell	40		
Another Use For The Voice of Truth International	Christianity in Action	Dayton Keesee	40		
	Humor		40		
The Beauty of Silence	Daily Christian Living	Owen Olbricht	40		
Incremental Lostness	Daily Christian Living	Van Ledbetter	40		
Don't Quit	Daily Christian Living	Francis David	40		
Get A Life	Daily Christian Living	J. Randal Mathey	40		
The Beauty and Necessity of Forgiveness	Daily Christian Living	James Farris	40		
Woman's Role In Ministering To The Elderly	Daily Christian Living	Jane McWhorter	40		
Honor In The Home	The Christian Home	Frances Parr	40		
Rear'em Right	The Christian Home	Wm. Hoyt Nelson	40		
By What Standard?	Ethics	Charles E. Cobb	40		
Is Premarital Sex Wrong?	Ethics	Jerry Jenkins	40		
The Myths of Grief	Comfort and Reassurance	Ron Williams	40		
Authentic Faith	Comfort and Reassurance	J. Lee Roberts	40		
Romans 1:22-32	Quick Commentary		40		
Trust In The Lord and You Shall Receive Blessings	Charts & Outlines	Sixto Rivera	40		
The Lord's Supper and Foot Washing	Charts & Outlines	E. Claude Gardner	40		
God Speaks To Us	Charts & Outlines	Jerry L. Davidson	40		
Noah's Flood - a Type of The Second Coming of Christ	Charts & Outlines	John Thiesen	40		
Would you please give me Scriptures for the reason for miracles and why they are not today?	Bible Questions	Hugo McCord	40		
Who Were The Nephilim?	Bible Questions	Wayne Jackson	40		
Who Am I? - Baruch			40		
The Study of Biblical Characters	Bible Characters	Dalton Key	40		
An Example In Prayer	Bible Characters	Betty Tucker	40		
Guyana	From The Heart Of		40		
Will You Pray For Me?	Editorial	J.C. Choate	41		
Immersed In Christ	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	41		
The Unknown God Is Now Known	God	Shan Jackson	41		
The Incredible Jesus	God	Ed Short	41		
When I Survey The Wonderous Cross	God	Jimmy Young	41		
The Testimony of the Conscience	Evidences	Betty Burton Choate	41		
Did Man Come From The Sea? Is It Is His Destiny To Return To The Sea?	Evidences	Winford Clainborne	41		
It's Good To Be Sure	The Word of God	Jimmy Jividen	41		
Don't Ignore God's Warning Signs	The Word of God	Jodie Boren	41		
Acts 19	Verse Search		41		
Salvation By Grace	Doctrines To Live By	Albert Gardner	41		
The Form of Sound Words	Doctrines To Live By	Hugo McCord	41		

	Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
	Total Hereditary Depravity	Doctrines To Live By	Ron Deaton	41		
	SHD	Doctrines To Live By	Jane Maynard	41		
	1 Corinthians 11:23-29	How Do You Measure Up?		41		
	The High Cost of Pharaoh's Pride	Salvation	Royce Frederick	41		
	Biblical Teaching About Salvation	Salvation	W. Douglass Harris	41		
	Acts 19:1-5	Quick Commentary		41		
	Renewing Our Commitment To Biblical Christianity	The Church	Stan Mitchell	41		
	When God's Church Is On The Verge	The Church	David Tarbet	41		
	Upon The Sacred Altar	Hymn	Mike Norwood and Lanier Stevens	41		
	Let God Do The Clapping	Worship	Bobby Duncan	41		
	Authorized Music For New Testament Worship	Worship	Reggie Gnanasundaram	41		
	The Hidden Power of the Potato Clock	Church Growth	John Mark Wilson	41		
	How To Build A Fire	Church Growth	Marilyn Peeples	41		
	What Can I Do?	Church Growth	J.A. Thorton	41		
	Who Am I? - Judah			41		
	Persecution and Endurance	Church History	Dr. Hans Grimm	41		
	In God's City	Church History	Bobby Wheat	41		
	The Power of the Written Word	Christianity in Action	John Thiesen	41		
	God's Love Compels Us	Christianity in Action	R.H. Tex Williams	41		
	Learning To Walk	Daily Christian Living	Jeril Cline	41		
	A Servant of God	Daily Christian Living	Steven Wright	41		
	Why So Much Violence?	Daily Christian Living	Ardron Hinton	41		
	An Open Letter To Christians Who Will One Day Meet My Children	The Christian Home	Brad Harrub	41		
	What Parents Could Have Done	The Christian Home		41		
	America Under Attack	Ethics	Roy Beasley, Jr.	41		
	You've Come A Long Way, Baby - In The Wrong Direction	Ethics	G.W. Childs	41		
		Humor		41		
	Thailand	From The Heart Of		41		
	Is Anybody Out There Thinking?	Editorial	J.C. Choate	42		
	Help Me, Lord, To Really Realize	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	42		
	Do You Believe In The Son of Man?	God	Rod Kyle	42		
	The Significance of the Sufferings of the Christ	God	Kevin Cauley	42		
	Jesus, By Matthew	God	Rex Banks	42		
	Tough Questions For Unbelievers	Evidences	Dalton Key	42		
	Was The Big Bang Really Divine Creation?	Evidences	Hershel Dyer	42		
	Problems With Evolution	Evidences	Gary Hampton	42		
	Acts 20	Verse Search		42		
	Five Sobering Warnings	The Word of God	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	42		
	God Has A Pattern	The Word of God	Jerry L. Davidson	42		
	What Happens If We Change The Message?	The Word of God	Ron Bryant	42		
	Leave It As It Is	Doctrines To Live By	Hollis Miller	42		
	The Soul Who Sins Shall Die	Doctrines To Live By	Sunny David	42		
	Ishmael and His Descendants	Doctrines To Live By	Bill Nicks	42		
	Hope In The Seed	Salvation	Roger E. Dickson	42		
	Seeking The Kingdom	Salvation	Ancil Jenkins	42		
	Baptism In The Right Order	Salvation	E. Claude Gardner	42		
	Our Lord Prayed For Unity	The Church	Albert Gardner	42		
	Every Member Is Important	The Church	Jimmy Jividen	42		

	<b>Article</b>	<b>Subject</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Volume</b>		
	Meaningful Worship	Worship	David Deffenbaugh	42		
	Preparation for Worship	Worship	W. Douglass Harris	42		
	What Were You Thinking?	Worship	Robert L. Moss	42		
	Part One: How To Recapture The Vision of Christ and The Early Church	Church Growth	John Mark Wilson	42		
	Growing	Church Growth	J. Randal Matheny	42		
	Measuring A Church's Faith	Church Growth	Bobby Dockery	42		
	Persecution and Endurance	Church History	Dr. Hans Grimm	42		
	Ephesians 2:4-10	How Do You Measure Up?		42		
	Turn The Spirit Loose	Christianity in Action	Jack Harriman	42		
	Being A Leader	Christianity in Action	Meghan McCaa	42		
	Finding Patrick	Christianity in Action	Ken Upchurch	42		
	He Will Lift Up The Head	Daily Christian Living	Michael L. King	42		
	The Greatest Thing	Daily Christian Living	Demar Elam	42		
	Measures of Greatness	Daily Christian Living	Wayne Barrier	42		
	The Blame Game	Daily Christian Living	Francis David	42		
	Trials, Persecutions, and Tribulations	Daily Christian Living	Maxie B. Boren	42		
	The Wife Of Your Youth	The Christian Home	Frances Parr	42		
	Every Marriage Needs A Box Top	The Christian Home	Mike Benson	42		
	What Parents Owe Their Children	The Christian Home	Dale Grissom	42		
	Truth and Our Children	The Christian Home	Joe C. Magee	42		
		Humor		42		
	Who Am I? - Ezra			42		
	What Made Hezekiah Great?	Bible Characters	Jimmy Young	42		
	Unlikely Heroines	Bible Characters	Betty Tucker	42		
	Joshua, A Man of Courage	Bible Characters	Rick Cunningham	42		
	Two Questions About God	Bible Questions	Kevin L. Moore	42		
	Can One Be Saved By Faith Only?	Bible Questions	Royce Frederick	42		
	Pork - To Eat Or Not To Eat?	Bible Questions	John Thiesen	42		
	Solomon on Life	Charts & Outlines	Ken Tyler	42		
	Grace and Salvation	Charts & Outlines	Ardron Hinton	42		
	Lessons From The Book of Lamentations	Textual Studies	Wayne Jackson	42		
	Iceland - Taking The Gospel to Iceland	From The Heart Of	Calvin Reneau	42		
	More Teaching May Be Needed	Editorial	J.C. Choate	43		
	God Said It...That Settles It	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	43		
	Offended In Christ	God	David Pharr	43		
	He Lives	God	Jimmy Jividen	43		
	Our Relationship With God	God	Kenneth Bray	43		
	What About Providence?	God	J.A. Thorton	43		
	True Science? It Follows A Known Path	God	Betty Burton Choate	43		
	David and Evolution	God	Hugo McCord	43		
	Something New	Evidences	Stan Mitchell	43		
	Acts 22	Verse Search		43		
	The Apple of Your Eye	The Word of God	Maxie B. Boren	43		
	God's Word Summarized	The Word of God		43		
	Truth's Companion	Doctrines To Live By	David Deffenbaugh	43		
	The Gospel of Christ	Doctrines To Live By	Hans J. Dederscheck	43		
	Where's The Piano?	Doctrines To Live By	Mike Benson	43		
	Romans 7:4-6	Quick Commentary		43		
	Our Individual Responsibility For Sin	Salvation	J. Lee Roberts	43		



Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Is That Clear?	Salvation	Doug Greenway	43		
How Many Churches Did Jesus Build?	The Church	Tom Moore	43		
Developing Church Leaders	The Church	Joe Bright	43		
Needed: Godly Men And Women	The Church	Bill Dillon	43		
Acceptable Music In Worship To God	Worship	Rex Banks	43		
Worship, Minus Meditation, Is Worthless	Worship	Sunny David	43		
How To Develop Your Recapturing The Vision Program - Part Two - How To Discover What Talents Are Available	Church Growth	John Mark Wilson	43		
Reason To Weep	Church Growth	Gary D. Durham	43		
Winning Souls with English Courses	Church Growth	Noble Goss	43		
1 Corinthians 6:9-11	How Do You Measure Up?		43		
Persecution and Endurance	Church History	Dr. Hans Grimm	43		
An Amazing Story	Christianity in Action	Hershel Dyer	43		
Words By Which You Can Be Saved	Christianity in Action	Loy Mitchell	43		
	Humor		43		
Unselfish Love	The Christian Home	Dale Grissom	43		
What Will Children Remember About Home?	The Christian Home		43		
Steps To Take To Stay Married	The Christian Home	Gary Grady	43		
The Devastating Effects of Divorce	Ethics	Wayne Jackson	43		
Christians and Dress	Ethics	Keith A. Mosher, Sr.	43		
Does It Really Matter To God What I Do Sexually?	Ethics	Bob Prichard	43		
How Is A Christian Different From The Non-Christian?	Daily Christian Living	John Thiesen	43		
Indolence or Industry...Which?	Daily Christian Living	Joe C. Magee	43		
Teaching About God In The Yard	Daily Christian Living	Jeanette Jackson	43		
Older and Wiser	Daily Christian Living	Robert Hall	43		
Forgiveness	Daily Christian Living	Glenn Colley	43		
Why Don't We Know The Rest of It?	Daily Christian Living	Jim Faughn	43		
More Like A Scorpion	Daily Christian Living	Mike Hinton	43		
Beneficial Boundaries	Daily Christian Living	David A. Sargent	43		
Mothers Are Important	Daily Christian Living	Donny Welmar	43		
Neutral	Daily Christian Living	Owen Cosgrove	43		
Who Am I? - Aaron			43		
His First Night Alone	Comfort and Reassurance	Tim Hall	43		
Joyless Christianity?	Comfort and Reassurance	Frank Chesser	43		
Victory In Jesus	Comfort and Reassurance	Wayne Barrier	43		
History of the Lord's Church in the Pacific Islands	From The Heart Of	Robert H. Martin	43		
Whatever Happened To Modesty?	Editorial	J.C. Choate	44		
To Judge or Not To Judge	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	44		
The Teacher	God	John Gipson	44		
Prayer...Is Powerful and Effective	God	Dayton Keese	44		
Me and Myself	Evidences	Betty Burton Choate	44		
Evolution and the Bible	Evidences	Bob Spurlin	44		
Acts 22	Verse Search		44		
The Guiding Light	The Word of God	Mike Yates	44		
A Summary of the Bible	The Word of God	Franklin Camp	44		
Strange Things	Doctrines To Live By	Sunny David	44		
Matthew 19:9 and God's Attitude Toward Divorce	Doctrines To Live By	Frank Chesser	44		
As The Lord Commanded	Salvation	Loy Mitchell	44		
The Righteousness of God	Salvation	Don L. Norwood	44		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
The New Creature and the New Birth	Salvation	James W. Farris	44		
Friends In The Church	The Church	Charles Hodge	44		
First Century Christianity	The Church	Charles Box	44		
Part Three: Growing Through Eight Easy Steps	Church Growth	John Mark Wilson	44		
Persecution and Endurance	Church History	Dr. Hans Grimm	44		
Romans 8:12-17	How Do You Measure Up?		44		
007 In Any Town	Christianity in Action	Mike Benson	44		
The Salvation of Our Own Depends Upon Us	Christianity in Action	Jesus Rodriguez	44		
Growing Up	Christianity in Action	Stan Mitchell	44		
We All Need Somebody	Christianity in Action	Joe W. Nichols	44		
How Much Does It Cost To Become A Christian?	Daily Christian Living	Jerry Jenkins	44		
Persistence	Daily Christian Living	Roy Beasley, Jr.	44		
A Perfect World	Daily Christian Living	Wayne Barrier	44		
Signs On The Road of Life	Daily Christian Living	Owen Cosgrove	44		
Flee, Fight, and Follow	Daily Christian Living	Francis David	44		
Unto The Least of These	Daily Christian Living	Jane McWhorter	44		
The Gift of Time	The Christian Home	Dale Grissom	44		
There's A Hole in The Wall	The Christian Home	Joe Barnett	44		
What Are The Priorities at Your House?	The Christian Home	Wendell Winkler	44		
Unbelievable	The Christian Home	Hugo McCord	44		
Who Am I? - Andrew			44		
He Is Dead And Yet He Speaks	Bible Characters	Max Patterson	44		
Abraham	Bible Characters	Hans J. Dederscheck	44		
Moses - Died Too Soon, Grave Unmarked	Bible Characters	Jack Harriman	44		
Caleb, a Man of God	Bible Characters	Ken Tyler	44		
When Should Children Be Baptized?	Bible Questions	David Pharr	44		
Did Jacob See God?	Bible Questions	Wayne Jackson	44		
Who Is The Angel of the Lord?	Bible Questions	T. Pierce Brown	44		
Virtuous Women Are Needed	Charts & Outlines	E. Claude Gardner	44		
Results Of Obedience By Faith	Charts & Outlines	Dillard Thurman	44		
How To Relate Wisely To Others	Charts & Outlines	Joe Hunnicut	44		
1 Timothy 2:11-14	Quick Commentary		44		
Let Us Forget	Textual Studies	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	44		
The Way of the Righteous and the Wicked	Textual Studies	Gary Hampton	44		
My Heart Is Fixed, O God	Textual Studies	Maxie B. Boren	44		
The Problem of Suffering and Evil	Comfort and Reassurance	George Akpabli	44		
Miscarriages - Misunderstood and Misrepresented	Comfort and Reassurance	Brad Harrub	44		
The Lord's Church in Costa Rica	From The Heart Of	Kevin Cauley	44		
Don't Blame God	Editorial	J.C. Choate	45		
Christianity Requires Change	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	45		
We Need to Know God	God	Shan Jackson	45		
There Was A Man	God	James Allan Francis	45		
The Resurrection of Christ	God	Stanley E. Sayers	45		
Realize The Unlimited Love of God	God	Samuel Osei Young	45		
Keeping The Promise	God	Patrick Boynes	45		
Do You Know God Exists?	Evidences	Ed Allen	45		
Insect Life - Evidence of a Creator	Evidences	Hugo McCord	45		
Evolution: Where Is The Hope?	Evidences	Steven Marias	45		
Acts 23	Verse Search		45		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Can We Understand The Bible Alike?	The Word of God	R.C. Spears	45		
Are You A Berean?	The Word of God	Rod Kyle	45		
Is There Present-Day Revelation From God?	The Word of God	Randy Kea	45		
2 Peter 2:20,21	Quick Commentary		45		
The Right To Life	Doctrines To Live By	Bill Nicks	45		
Traditions: Good or Bad?	Doctrines To Live By	Jimmy Jividen	45		
Repentance and Confession	Doctrines To Live By	Frank Chesser	45		
Should We Follow The Laws of Moses or the Commands of Christ?	Doctrines To Live By	Roy C. Watson	45		
He Is The Savior	Salvation	Loy Mitchell	45		
Dying In The Lord	Salvation	Jack Harriman	45		
Easy Ways To Miss Heaven	Salvation	W. Douglass Harris	45		
What The Lord Told Saul	Salvation	Owen Cosgrove	45		
James 1:19-24	How Do You Measure Up?		45		
Stay Close	The Church	Glenn Colley	45		
What Effect Do I Have On My Brethren?	The Church	Maxie B. Boren	45		
Not of Necessity	The Church	Joe C. Magee	45		
How To Develop Your Recapturing The Vision Program - Part Three - Growing Through Eight Easy Steps	Church Growth	John Mark Wilson	45		
A Church With Vision	Church Growth	Earl Edwards	45		
Who Am I? - Sarah			45		
Preaching Jesus	Christianity in Action	Ken Tyler	45		
Teaching House To House	Christianity in Action	Charles Box	45		
A Personal Matter	Christianity in Action	David Deffenbaugh	45		
Weak Hands and Feeble Knees	Daily Christian Living	Demar Elam	45		
Living Christianity	Daily Christian Living	Anonymous	45		
Two Mites	Daily Christian Living	T. Pierce Brown	45		
Seeing With The Soul	Daily Christian Living	Bobby Dockery	45		
The Discovery of Life	Daily Christian Living	Michael L. King	45		
Wait On The Lord	Daily Christian Living	David Macy	45		
During Times of Trial	Daily Christian Living	Jesus Rodriguez	45		
Marry Once, Marry Well	The Christian Home	Dale Grissom	45		
Love From Home	The Christian Home	Frances Parr	45		
	Humor		45		
Our Worship In Song	Worship	Stan Mitchell	45		
When We Come Before The Lord	Worship	Ronald D. Bryant	45		
Assembly Distractions	Worship	Hershel Dyer	45		
The Problem With Some Worship Services	Worship	A.L. Franks	45		
Our Broken World	Comfort and Reassurance	Betty Burton Choate	45		
God Is In Control	Comfort and Reassurance	Robert Swain	45		
Did God Drown In The Tsunami?	Comfort and Reassurance	J. Randal Matheny	45		
The Tsunami	From the Heart Of		45		
Where Are We Going?	Editorial	J.C. Choate	46		
Do We Really Want Jesus To Be Our Lord?	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	46		
Don't Tell God What To Do	God	J. Randall Matheny	46		
Apostolic Declarations on the Deity of Christ	God	Armando A. Alaniz	46		
Jesus Was Born of a Virgin	God	Max Patterson	46		
Asking Three Questions Commencing With Why?	Evidences	Maxie B. Boren	46		
The Heavens Are Speaking	Evidences	John Gipson	46		
Scientist Denies Evolution	Evidences	Greg Tidwell	46		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
A Famine In The Land	The Word of God	Hugo McCord	46		
Consequences of Going Back To The Law	The Word of God	Albert Gardner	46		
Studying and Growing In The Knowledge of the Lord	The Word of God	George Akpabli	46		
Matthew 19:3-12	Quick Commentary	Fenter Northern	46		
The Second Coming of Christ	Charts & Outlines	Jimmy Young	46		
Fundamental Truths For Motivating Non-Believers	Charts & Outlines	Wayne Barrier	46		
How Does One Become A Saint?	Doctrines To Live By	Hoyt Hathcock	46		
Dangers Confronting Us	Doctrines To Live By	Dwight Fuqua	46		
Anyone For Truth?	Doctrines To Live By	David Deffenbaugh	46		
Matthew 6:1-4	How Do You Measure Up?		46		
Drifting Away	Salvation	Rex Banks	46		
You May Know	Salvation	Bobby Key	46		
There Is Only One Gospel For Salvation	Salvation	Sunny David	46		
A Salute-Free Zone	The Church	Bruce Tucker	46		
Bible School	The Church	David Riley	46		
Acts 20	Verse Search		46		
How To Develop Your Recapturing The Vision Program - Part Three - Growing Through Eight Easy Steps	Church Growth	John Mark Wilson	46		
Souls	Christianity in Action	Ken Tyler	46		
Goals In Evangelism	Christianity in Action	Dale Grissom	46		
Satan's Work To Destroy The Moral Fabric of Society	Christianity in Action	Charles Box	46		
Be Careful Little Eyes	Daily Christian Living	Kevin Cauley	46		
Kidnapped by Perversion	Daily Christian Living	Jack English	46		
Rich and Dead	Daily Christian Living	Marilyn Peeples	46		
Remorse	Daily Christian Living	Emmett Smith	46		
The Goose Story	Daily Christian Living		46		
Marriage Is Honorable	The Christian Home	Dalton Key	46		
Successful Parenting	The Christian Home	Jack Harriman	46		
O Master Make Me A Better Parent	The Christian Home	Unknown	46		
	Humor		46		
Is It Important How I Worship God?	Worship	Aubrey Smith	46		
Prayer	Worship	Mike Johnson	46		
I Will Not Listen	Worship	Will Hanstein	46		
Why Tsunamis?	Comfort and Reassurance	Steven K. Guy	46		
If The Foundations Are Destroyed	Comfort and Reassurance	Cecil May, Jr.	46		
Dealing With Discouragement	Comfort and Reassurance	David Pharr	46		
When I Was A Child	Comfort and Reassurance	Barbara Oliver	46		
Questions Relating To The Holy Spirit	Bible Questions	E. Claude Gardner	46		
What About The Sabbath?	Bible Questions	Randy Kea	46		
What Does It Mean To Receive Christ?	Bible Questions	Grady Miller	46		
Obey The Gospel	Bible Questions	Mike Benson	46		
Who Am I? - Hosea			46		
A Last Farewell	Bible Characters	Betty Tucker	46		
One Man's Devotion To Truth	Bible Characters	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	46		
For The Joy That Lay Before Him	Textual Studies	Wayne Jackson	46		
Do You Discern The Lord's Body?	Textual Studies	Dayton Keesee	46		
The Lord's Church In Gambia	From The Heart Of	Francis Fuah	46		
Jesus And The Apostles Condemned Religious Error	Editorial	J.C. Choate	47		
There Is A Famine In The Land	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	47		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Things I Cannot Do	God	Dan R. Owen	47		
This Is Our God, Forever and Ever	God	Charles Box	47		
Quick To Forgive	God	Jack W. Carter	47		
God Revealed Himself	God	Rick Cunningham	47		
NASA and Evolution	Evidences	Bill Dillon	47		
W.F. Albright and the Bible	Evidences	Hershel Dyer	47		
Does It Make Any Difference?	Evidences	Ralph Hunter	47		
Tribute To The Bible	The Word of God	A.Z. Conrad	47		
The Only Safe Guide	The Word of God	John Thiesen	47		
The Authority of Scripture	The Word of God	David Deffenbaugh	47		
Satan Attacks The Bible	The Word of God	Maxie B. Boren	47		
Acts 25	Verse Search		47		
There Is One Faith	Doctrines To Live By	Charles E. Cobb	47		
Jesus Christ, The Eternal Sacrifice - Our Response	Doctrines To Live By	Betty Burton Choate	47		
I No Longer Believe In Hell	Doctrines To Live By	A.L. Franks	47		
Matthew 6:5-8	How Do You Measure Up?		47		
Agents In Scriptural Conversion	Salvation	W. Douglass Harris	47		
Life Is In The Son	Salvation	Joe C. Magee	47		
A Servant of the Church	The Church	David Tarbet	47		
Reaching Forth	The Church	Allan E. Flaxman	47		
Persecution and Endurance	Church History	Dr. Hans Grimm	47		
Part Four: Chainging The Pulpit Potato Into A Motivator	Church Growth	John Mark Wilson	47		
An Evangelistic Church	Christianity in Action	Dwight Fuqua	47		
Now Is The Hour	Christianity in Action	Dale Grissom	47		
	Humor		47		
Put On and Put Off	Daily Christian Living	Francis David	47		
Where Are The Atheists?	Daily Christian Living	Mike Benson	47		
Robbers of Joy	Daily Christian Living	Jerry L. Davidson	47		
A New Zealand Cowshed and Broken Cow Tails	Daily Christian Living	Demar Elam	47		
Till Death Do Us Apart	The Christian Home	Dalton Key	47		
What Is A Father?	The Christian Home	Randall Caselman	47		
Our Happiness Is Largely Bound Up In The Fortunes of Our Children	The Christian Home	Jack Harriman	47		
What's Happening Here	Ethics	Neal Pollard	47		
Safer Sex?	Ethics	Stephen Eckstein	47		
Matthew 5:38-44	Quick Commentary		47		
Worship In Spirit And Truth	Worship	Jimmy Jividen	47		
Shine The Backs of Your Shoes	Worship	Bob Cruse	47		
Preparation for Worship - The Preparation of the Heart	Worship	Ronald D. Bryant	47		
Living In View of the Coming	Charts & Outlines	Guy Orbison, Jr.	47		
Now That I Am A Christian, What Am I to Do?	Charts & Outlines	Ken Tyler	47		
Paul Stopped The Truth From Being Told	Textual Studies	T. Pierce Brown	47		
A Challenge From Paul's Greetings To The Brethren At Rome	Textual Studies	Gary Hampton	47		
Show Thyself A Man	Textual Studies	Hugo McCord	47		
The Most Important Question	Bible Questions	Charles E. Burch	47		
What Is The Meaning of Baptism?	Bible Questions	Bobby Dockery	47		
Why Do Some Insist That Baptism Is A Requirement?	Bible Questions	Wayne Jackson	47		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Who Am I? - Jonah			47		
Simon Says	Bible Characters	Royce Frederick	47		
What The Bible Says About Satan	Bible Characters	Randy Kea	47		
A Twenty-First Century Martyr	From The Heart Of	Dick Ady	47		
The Lord's Invitation	Editorial	J.C. Choate	48		
Open Our Eyes, Lord	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	48		
Reverence Toward God	God	Joel Esperza	48		
Natural Calamities and God	God	Eddie Parrish	48		
Christ Is Lord	God	Reuben Emperado	48		
The Existence of God	Evidences	Hugo McCord	48		
Why We Believe In God	Evidences	J.A. Thorton	48		
Once An Atheist, Now A Believer	Evidences	Owen Olbricht	48		
How Do You Preach To Such A Society?	The Word of God	Jim Polland	48		
Why Study The Bible?	The Word of God	Jimmy Jividen	48		
Acts 26	Verse Search		48		
Jesus Christ, The Eternal Sacrifice - Why Is Baptism So Important?	Doctrines To Live By	Betty Burton Choate	48		
Has Man Outgrown the Gospel?	Doctrines To Live By	Allen Webster	48		
Obedience Is Not Just Law Keeping	Doctrines To Live By	Colin McKee	48		
The Importance of Preparation	Salvation	Gary Hampton	48		
Good News - A Forgotten Expression	Salvation	Michael L. King	48		
Christian Baptism	Salvation	Sunny David	48		
The Position of the Apostles In The New Testament Church	The Church	W. Douglass Harris	48		
What Is Right With The Church?	The Church	Joe C. Magee	48		
Are Conservative Churches Doomed?	The Church	David Tarbet	48		
Spontaneous Reaction or Cultivated Response?	Worship	Ronald D. Bryant	48		
Empty Pews	Worship	Frank Chesser	48		
Persecution and Endurance	Church History	Dr. Hans Grimm	48		
How To Meet Contacts and Increase Attendance	Church Growth	John Mark Wilson	48		
Your Turn	Church Growth	Ron Carter	48		
What Is Evangelism?	Christianity in Action	Ted Knight	48		
Think Globally, Act Locally	Christianity in Action	Tom Steed	48		
Road To The Cross	Christianity in Action	Graham Walker	48		
Psalms 27	How Do You Measure Up?		48		
The Soul Sniper	Daily Christian Living	Victorino Martinez	48		
More Benefits of Grace	Daily Christian Living	Miles Peeples	48		
Anger Is A Choice	Daily Christian Living	Salvador B. Cariaga	48		
The Teachable Moment	Daily Christian Living	Jeril Cline	48		
Don't Worry	Daily Christian Living	Francis David	48		
In A World of Changing Morals, the Bible Never Changes	Ethics	Daniel Whitworth	48		
Does It Matter How We Dress When We Come To Worship?	Ethics	Jerry Jenkins and Mack Lyon	48		
	Humor		48		
Father, Do It Right	The Christian Home	Dale Grissom	48		
A Most Unforgettable Character	The Christian Home	Charles Pugh III	48		
The Love of Marriage	The Christian Home	Glenn Colley	48		
Who Am I? -			48		
Paul Was Afraid	Bible Characters	T. Pierce Brown	48		
We Need More Like Onesiphorus	Bible Characters	Harvey Porter	48		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Making Known The Mystery	Charts & Outlines	Max Patterson	48		
Help! I'm Tempted!	Charts & Outlines	Clyde M. Slimp	48		
Matthew 3:1,2; 4:17; Acts 28:23,30,31; 8:12	Quick Commentary		48		
What Moses Learned From The Burning Bush	Textual Studies	John Thiesen	48		
Romans 1 - Then and Now	Textual Studies	E. Claude Gardner	48		
Gospel Broadcasting Network	From The Heart Of	Barry Gilreath, Sr.	48		
Have You Been Scripturally Baptized?	Editorial	J.C. Choate	49		
Those Bereans and Thessalonians	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	49		
O God, Please Be Jealous of Me	God	Michael L. King	49		
Jesus, the Lawyer for the Christian's Defense	God	Gary Hampton	49		
Known Unknowns	God	Sunny David	49		
Evidence and Reason	Evidences	Dalton Key	49		
The Folly of Atheism	Evidences	Wayne Jackson	49		
Your Children Have Been Drafted to Battle	Evidences	Brad Harrub	49		
Pretending	The Word of God	Shan Jackson	49		
What Preachers Used To Say	The Word of God	Jack Harriman	49		
Taking The Bible Out of the Church House	The Word of God	Bobby Dockery	49		
Acts 27	Verse Search		49		
A Good Question	Bible Questions	Dwight Fuqua	49		
What About Miracles?	Bible Questions	Ken Tyler	49		
Why Doesn't The Church Have Women Preachers?	Bible Questions	Jimmy Young	49		
Romans 16:17,18	Quick Commentary		49		
You Don't Really Believe In Heaven and Hell, Do You?	Christianity in Action	Demar Elam	49		
Fear of Questions	Christianity in Action	David Mendiola	49		
During Times of Trial	Christianity in Action	Jesus Rodriguez	49		
Who Am I? - James			49		
The Resurrection of Jesus Christ	Doctrines To Live By	Windle Kee	49		
Jesus Christ, The Eternal Sacrifice - The Choice of Families	Doctrines To Live By	Betty Burton Choate	49		
Cheap Grace	Doctrines To Live By	Reuben Emperado	49		
Sound Doctrine	Doctrines To Live By	Francis David	49		
Why Christianity?	Doctrines To Live By	Wayne Barrier	49		
Overcoming The Urge To Slip back Into The Potato Mode	Church Growth	John Mark Wilson	49		
Persecution and Endurance	Church History	Dr. Hans Grimm	49		
3 of the Hardest Words	The Christian Home	Hershel Dyer	49		
Whose Job Is It To Prevent Divorce?	The Christian Home	Ronald D. Bryant	49		
Walking With Christ	Daily Christian Living	Steve Vice	49		
Follow Me	Daily Christian Living	Hans J. Dederscheck	49		
What Controls You?	Daily Christian Living	Don R. Bentley	49		
Death	Daily Christian Living	Frank Chesser	49		
	Humor		49		
Remember Now Your Creator In The Days of Your Youth		B. Arjunan	49		
The Bible and Sexualtiy	Ethics	Tom Steed	49		
Changing Y to O	Comfort and Reassurance	Johnie N. Jenkins	49		
Overcoming Discouragement	Comfort and Reassurance	Roger Johnson	49		
A Memorial To the Lord	Worship	Vance Hutton	49		
The Vitality of Worship	Worship	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	49		
Worshipping at Home	Worship	John Thiesen	49		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Restoring True Worship	Worship	Kevin L. Moore	49		
Christianity	From The Heart Of		49		
Volume 50 of the VOTI	Editorial	J.C. Choate	50		
A Most Unforgettable Character	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	50		
Our God of Comfort	God	Randall Caselman	50		
The Spirit and His Power	God	David Pharr	50		
Evidences of Adam and Eve	Evidences	Wayne Jackson	50		
Archaeology and the Pre-Flood Period	Evidences	Rex Banks	50		
Whose Heart The Lord Opened	The Word of God	Glenn Colley	50		
I Did Not Write The Bible	The Word of God	Albert Gardner	50		
Acts 28	Verse Search		50		
The Matter of Church Membership	Bible Questions	John Thiesen	50		
How Does God Speak To Us Today?	Bible Questions	Charles E. Burch	50		
Matthew 16:15-19	Quick Commentary		50		
Work That Lasts For Eternity	Christianity in Action	Jack Harriman	50		
The Missionary and His Family	Christianity in Action	Bill Nicks	50		
Keeping The Unity of the Spirit	Christianity in Action	David Riley	50		
Who Am I? - Nadab and Abihu			50		
The Centrality of the Cross	Doctrines To Live By	Ronald D. Bryant	50		
Does The Truth Exist?	Doctrines To Live By	Victor M. Eskew	50		
Cheo, Rhantizo, Baptizo	Doctrines To Live By	Francis David	50		
Jesus Christ, The Eternal Sacrifice - The Purpose of the Feasts	Doctrines To Live By	Betty Burton Choate	50		
It's A Big, Big World	Salvation	Maxie B. Boren	50		
A Real Nobody	Salvation	David Deffenbaugh	50		
No Condemnation	Salvation	Kerry Holton	50		
Jesus: Head of the Church, or Figurehead?	The Church	Royce Frederick	50		
The Church: Measures of Greatness	The Church	Wayne Barrier	50		
This Begins Your Personal Work Notebook	Church Growth	John Mark Wilson	50		
The American Restoration	Church History	Joe Gray	50		
Parenting Is An Awesome Responsibility	The Christian Home	Dale Grissom	50		
Mother In the Home	The Christian Home	Vance Hutton	50		
Teach The Children	The Christian Home	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	50		
Marriage Is To Be Honorable, Not Horrible	The Christian Home	Josh Barnett	50		
Peter Remembered	Daily Christian Living	Allan E. Flaxman	50		
Don't Be Trapped In The Warm Fuzzies	Daily Christian Living	Daria Rozinski	50		
As For Me and My House, We Will Follow And Serve The Lord	Daily Christian Living	Peter Mostert	50		
Becoming More Like Christ	Daily Christian Living	Jane McWhorter	50		
	Humor		50		
7 Scriptural Reasons For Opposing Abortion	Ethics	Bobby Dockery	50		
Homosexuality Will Damn Your Soul	Ethics	Demar Elam	50		
Heaven	Comfort and Reassurance	Mark T. Tonkery	50		
What Cancer Cannot Do	Comfort and Reassurance	David A. Sargent	50		
James 1:2-8	How Do You Measure Up?		50		
True Worship Offered By True People	Worship	Danny Cline	50		
All That We Have	Worship	J. Robert Swain	50		
Giving, Praying, and Fasting	Charts & Outlines	Ancil Jenkins	50		
The Ministry of Restoring	Charts & Outlines	Jess W. Nutter	50		
Poor Judas	Bible Characters	E. Claude Gardner	50		



Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Noah	Bible Characters	Hans J. Dederscheck	50		
Remember the Parchments	Textual Studies	T. Pierce Brown	50		
The Prophecies of Isaiah	Textual Studies	Todd O' Donnell	50		
But They Paid No Heed	Textual Studies	Loy Mitchell	50		
Evangelism Through The VOTI	From The Heart Of		50		
Preaching The Gospel By Radio and Television	Editorial	J.C. Choate	51		
Where Is The Fire?	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	51		
Reverence In Its Working Clothes	God	John Gipson	51		
Preaching Christ	God	Wayne Barrier	51		
Rainbows In The Storm	God	Bob Dillon	51		
God Answers Prayer	God	Hollis Miller	51		
Fulfilled Prophecy	Evidences	Gary Hampton	51		
Experts Aren't Always Right	Evidences	Dalton Key	51		
Bible Study	The Word of God	Ken Tyler	51		
Make It Plain	The Word of God	Dan Jenkins	51		
The Bible - Our Authority	The Word of God	Jon Magee	51		
The Door That Shuts	The Word of God	Betty Tucker	51		
Some Truths About Truth	Doctrines To Live By	Randall Caselman	51		
Jesus Christ, The Eternal Sacrifice	Doctrines To Live By	Betty Burton Choate	51		
Many Things Happen At Baptism	Doctrines To Live By	Jerome Savage	51		
Sound Doctrine	Doctrines To Live By	Tom Kelton	51		
Noah and Us	Salvation	Rod Kyle	51		
The Lord Opened Hearts	Salvation	T. Pierce Brown	51		
Sin Remedies	Salvation	Jimmy Jividen	51		
God Accepts The Imperfect	Salvation	Ron Bryant	51		
Restore Such A One	The Church	Dale Grissom	51		
What Makes A Strong Church?	The Church	J. Robert Swain	51		
The Secret To Waking Up The Pew Potatoes	Church Growth	John Mark Wilson	51		
The American Restoration	Church History	Joe Gray	51		
There Is Power	Christianity in Action	Francis David	51		
The Lord Needs You	Christianity in Action	J. Randal Matheny	51		
Our Prayers	Christianity in Action	Eliseo Hinojos	51		
Searching For The Sheep	Christianity in Action	Tom Steed	51		
Delighting The Heart of God	Worship	Bobby Dockery	51		
Some Suggestions	Worship	Randy Kea	51		
What Believers Need To Know	Daily Christian Living	David Dorantes	51		
Earth Is A Place For Work	Daily Christian Living	Ancil Jenkins	51		
No Regrets	Daily Christian Living	David Pharr	51		
Delivered To Serve	Daily Christian Living	Cecil May, Jr.	51		
Foundation for Marriage	The Christian Home	David Tarbet	51		
Five Reasons God Hates Divorce	The Christian Home	Glenn Colley	51		
It's Not My World, Anymore	Comfort and Reassurance	Donny Weimer	51		
The "Write" Direction	Comfort and Reassurance	Mike Vestal	51		
God Alone Can Forgive	Charts & Outlines	J.A. Thorton	51		
Our Path In Confusion	Charts & Outlines	Andy Jooste	51		
Do Not Be Afraid	Charts & Outlines	Loy Mitchell	51		
Andrew - A Model	Bible Characters	Guy Orbison, Jr.	51		
Judas - What A Waste	Bible Characters	Ray Hawk	51		
Should I Be Baptized Again?	Bible Questions	Owen Cosgrove	51		

	Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
	Was Jesus Created?	Bible Questions	Wayne Jackson	51		
	When Was Saul Saved?	Bible Questions	Frank Chesser	51		
	The Neglected Book of Philemon	Textual Studies	Maxie B. Boren	51		
	An Old Familiar Passage	Textual Studies	David Deffenbaugh	51		
	The Lord's Command	Textual Studies	Mike Benson	51		
	Psalms 103	How Do You Measure Up?		51		
	Patience	5 Minute Bible Study		51		
	Romans 1:1-17	Verse Search		51		
	Philippians 2:5-11	Quick Commentary		51		
	Evangelism Through Restoration Radio Network International	From The Heart Of	Roy Beasley, Jr.	51		
	Calling, Calling, Calling - And Still Calling	Editorial	J.C. Choate	52		
	A True Hero of the Faith	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	52		
	John Thiesen	Associate Editorial	John Thiesen	52		
	A Rainbow In Your Sky	God	Michael L. King	52		
	A Crown of Thorns	God	Ardon Hinton	52		
	Jesus, Meek and Gentle	God	Rick Cunningham	52		
	Intelligent Design	Evidences	Owen Olbricht	52		
	It Is Supposed	Evidences	Bob Cruse	52		
	Safeguards Against False Teaching	The Word of God	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	52		
	Psalms, the Book of Praises	The Word of God	Don Lee	52		
	Jesus Christ, The Eternal Sacrifice	Doctrines To Live By	Betty Burton Choate	52		
	But Why Be Baptized?	Doctrines To Live By	A.L. Franks	52		
	Miracles Happened	Doctrines To Live By	Charles Box	52		
	10 Reasons Why	Doctrines To Live By	Adapted	52		
	Separated From God	Salvation	Loy Mitchell	52		
	The New Life	Salvation	Stephen Eckstein	52		
	We Are A Body	The Church	Gary Hampton	52		
	All In The Family?	The Church	Bill Smith	52		
	The Secret To Waking Up The Pew Potatoes	Church Growth	John Mark Wilson	52		
	Why Are We Here?	Church Growth	Gordon Hogan	52		
	The American Restoration	Church History	Joe Gray	52		
	Sharing The Gospel	Christianity in Action	Greg Tidwell	52		
	Hard To Enter	Christianity in Action	J. Randal Matheny	52		
	Going To Church	Worship	Stan Mitchell	52		
	How Much...?	Worship	Reuben Emperado	52		
	A Lesson Learned	Daily Christian Living	Ralph Hunter	52		
	God Does, Indeed, Love Us	Daily Christian Living	Darla Rosiniski	52		
	Having 20/20 Vision	Daily Christian Living	J. Robert Swain	52		
	In The World	Daily Christian Living	Royce Frederick	52		
	Accentuating The Positive	Daily Christian Living	Maxie B. Boren	52		
	The Prayers of Christians	Daily Christian Living	Don L. Norwood	52		
	Faith, Love, Obedience	Daily Christian Living	Wayne Barrier	52		
	Forgiving One Another	Daily Christian Living	Basil Overton	52		
	Where The Green Bough	Daily Christian Living	Janet Jenkins and Diane Mauk	52		
	Marriage Is Honorable In All	The Christian Home	Francis David	52		
	What Is A Father?	The Christian Home	Lewis G. Hale	52		
	It's Not Easy to Fool A Child	The Christian Home	Dalton Key	52		
		Humor		52		

	Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
	God Has Made sure	Charts & Outlines	Jerry L. Davidson	52		
	Satan's War	Charts & Outlines	Walekeni Moster L. Nyrienda	52		
	Lessons From A River	Bible Characters	Betty Tucker	52		
	Paul's Revealing Faith	Bible Characters	Jack Carter	52		
	Saints In Unseemly Places	Ethics	Bill Dillon	52		
	Tolerance	Ethics	Cecil May, Jr.	52		
	Kindness	5 Minute Bible Study		52		
	Romans 1:18-32	Verse Search		52		
	1 Timothy 1:8-10	Quick Commentary		52		
	Matthew 7:13-23	How Do You Measure Up?		52		
	History of the Eglises du Christ In France	From The Heart Of	J. Robert Swain	52		
	Humanism At Work	Editorial	J.C. Choate	53		
	Achieving Greatness	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	53		
	Witnesses to The Birth	God	Stephen K. Guy	53		
	Christ's Examples	God	E. Claude Gardner	53		
	Jesus Christ As A Servant	God	Tom Kelton	53		
	Evidences of the Resurrection	God	Tom Dockery	53		
	Creation or Evolution?	Evidences	Jason Fox	53		
	The Civilization Explosion	Evidences	Rex Banks	53		
	Is The Bible Still Viable?	The Word of God	Hollis Miller	53		
	Want to Be Saved...?	The Word of God	Aubrey Smith	53		
	Jesus Christ, The Eternal Sacrifice	Doctrines To Live By	Betty Burton Choate	53		
	Resurrection	Doctrines To Live By	Hans J. Dederscheck	53		
	Are You Walking In Truth?	Doctrines To Live By	Rod Kyle	53		
	If	Doctrines To Live By	Anonymous	53		
	What Did Paul Determine?	Salvation	T. Pierce Brown	53		
	The Great Commission	Salvation	Charles E. Burch	53		
	If I Knew The Future	Salvation	Glenn Colley	53		
	Identifying Characteristics	The Church	Kevin L. Moore	53		
	God's People, Loved and Loving	The Church	Ron Bryant	53		
	Pictures of a Preacher	The Church	Cecil May, Jr.	53		
	The Secret To Waking Up The Pew Potatoes	Church Growth	John Mark Wilson	53		
	Growing The Church	Church Growth	Dan R. Owen	53		
	The American Restoration	Church History	Joe Gray	53		
	Lord, Change Our Hearts	Christianity in Action	Randall Caselman	53		
	Bring Our Wayward Brethren	Christianity in Action	Dale Grissom	53		
	Glorifying God In Worship	Worship	Lewis G. Hale	53		
	A More Excellent Sacrifice	Worship	J. Robert Swain	53		
	Fixing Worship	Worship	David Deffenbaugh	53		
	Fixing A Situation	Daily Christian Living	J. Randal Matheny	53		
	Do You Love Jesus?	Daily Christian Living	Wayne Barrier	53		
	Attitude	Daily Christian Living	Demar Elam	53		
	Seasoned With Salt	Daily Christian Living	Michael Brooks	53		
	What If...?	Daily Christian Living	Debra Griffin Mitchell	53		
	Let Not Man Put Aunder	The Christian Home	Dalton Key	53		
	Fathers Are Honored	The Christian Home	Bobby Dockery	53		
		Humor		53		
	God's Refining Shop	Comfort and Reassurance	Allen Webster	53		
	Release From Your Prison	Comfort and Reassurance	Charles Box	53		

	Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
	Whose 1000-Year Reign?	Bible Questions	Royce Frederick	53		
	How Are The Dead Raised Up?	Bible Questions	Charles Box	53		
	Be Spiritual	Ethics	Malcolm Parsley	53		
	What Are We...?	Ethics	Betty Burton Choate	53		
	Study	5 Minute Bible Study		53		
	Romans 2:1-16	Verse Search		53		
	1 Corinthians 15:50-58	How Do You Measure Up?		53		
	Genesis 1	Quick Commentary		53		
	The Sojourner Mission	From The Heart Of	Perry N. Hall	53		
	My Experience With The Sojourners	From The Heart Of	Carroll Stiles	53		
	The Lord's Invitation	Editorial	J.C. Choate	54		
	Competition and Victory	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	54		
	The Jewish Talmud	God	Wayne Jackson	54		
	Shem, Ham, and Japheth	Evidences	Rex Banks	54		
	Written By God	The Word of God	Hugo McCord	54		
	Approved Change	The Word of God	John Kachelman	54		
	Jesus Christ, The Eternal Sacrifice	Doctrines To Live By	Betty Burton Choate	54		
	God Is Not Mocked	Doctrines To Live By	Sunny David	54		
	Good News	Salvation	Neal Pollard	54		
	Is Baptism Essential For Salvation?	Salvation	Jerry Jenkins	54		
	Is It Wrong To Gamble?	Ethics	Dwight Fuqua	54		
	Under The Influence	Ethics	Brad Harrub	54		
		Humor		54		
	If You Are Christ's	Daily Christian Living	David Riley	54		
	A Daily Test	Daily Christian Living	Mike Baker	54		
	What Difference Does It Make, Really?	Daily Christian Living	Lance Cordle	54		
	Your Home Is Bugged	The Christian Home	Dalton Key	54		
	Parents' Ten Commandments	The Christian Home		54		
	Some Things You Can Do For Your Children	The Christian Home	Ken Tyler	54		
	Let Your Conduct Be Worthy	Textual Studies	Owen B. Moseley	54		
	The Breaking of Bread	Textual Studies	Kerry Holton	54		
	You're Not Going To Like This	Hey You Kids	Alex Gibson	54		
	Is Anybody Persecuted Now?	Hey You Kids	Kimberly Waggoner	54		
	The Changing Face of America	Church History	Jeremy Barrier	54		
	Satisfaction	Christianity in Action	Graham Walker	54		
	Actual Faith Is Active Faith	Christianity in Action	Danny Cline	54		
	Soldiers of Jesus Christ	Christianity in Action	Wayne Barrier	54		
	Do You Know What Christianity Is Worth?	Christianity in Action	Owen Cosgrove	54		
	Sodium Chloride	Christianity in Action	David H. Johnson	54		
	The Jerusalem Church	The Church	John Mark Wilson	54		
	Is One Church As Good As Another?	The Church	Marvin Weir	54		
	The Secret To Waking Up The Pew Potatoes	Church Growth	John Mark Wilson	54		
	20/20 Vision	Church Growth	Raymond Elliott	54		
	Christ's Body, the Church	Church Growth	Jerry Humphries	54		
	Searching For Leaders	Church Growth	J.J. Turner	54		
	Isaiah 49:14-18,23	How Do You Measure Up?		54		
		Humor		54		
	Good Speech	5 Minute Bible Study		54		
	Romans 2:17-29	Verse Search	J. Robert Swain	54		

	Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
	Matthew 5:38,39,43,44; Romans 13:3,4	Quick Commentary		54		
	The Treasure of Truth Shortwave Broadcasts	From The Heart Of	Joe Gray	54		
	The Lord's People Need To Be Personally Challenged	Editorial	J.C. Choate	55		
	Immanuel, God With Us	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	55		
	Of What Did Jesus Empty Himself	God	Tom Childers	55		
	The Importance of Christ's Resurrection	God	Sunny David	55		
	Do We Really Need The Bible?	The Word of God	Bill Dillon	55		
	Bible Reading Plan	The Word of God	Philemon Rajah	55		
	The Old Testament In Archaeology	Evidences	Rex Banks	55		
	God's Fervent Wish	Salvation	David A. Sargent	55		
	Mourning For Sin	Salvation	Robert Williams	55		
	Jesus Christ, The Eternal Sacrifice	Doctrines To Live By	Betty Burton Choate	55		
	Attributes of Biblical Miracles	Doctrines To Live By	Kevin L. Moore	55		
	The Relationship of Grace and Baptism	Doctrines To Live By	Frank Chesser	55		
	The Challenge of Leadership	The Church	J.J. Turner	55		
	The Church and the World	The Church	Ardron Hinton	55		
	The Devil's Mess of Goods	The Church	Joe W. Nichols	55		
	The Secret To Waking Up The Pew Potatoes	Church Growth	John Mark Wilson	55		
	Work Is Good For You	Church Growth	Jimmy Ferguson	55		
	Prison Work In Zambia	Christianity in Action	Ruth Orr	55		
	You Are The Seed	Christianity in Action	Malcolm Parsley	55		
	Three Views of Life	Christianity in Action	Owen Cosgrove	55		
	The Great Commission	Christianity in Action	Charles E. Burch	55		
	Dying Without God	Christianity in Action	Charles Box	55		
	Three Desires of The Devil	Daily Christian Living	Jimmy Young	55		
	The Abundant Life of Stewardship	Daily Christian Living	Demar Elam	55		
	Aiding and Abetting	Daily Christian Living	Stan Mitchell	55		
	You Are My Disciples If	Daily Christian Living	Charles E. Cobb	55		
	I'll Live For God	Daily Christian Living		55		
	What's In A Name?	Hey You Kids	Alex Gibson	55		
	What Is A Square?	Hey You Kids	Selected	55		
	At Your Houses	The Christian Home	Anonymous	55		
	Marriage Is For Life	The Christian Home	Dalton Key	55		
	Train Up A Child	The Christian Home	Lewis G. Hale	55		
		Humor		55		
	The Promises of God	Charts & Outlines	Loy Mitchell	55		
	Israel's Journey To Canaan	Charts & Outlines	John Thiesen	55		
	Changes That Occur During	Charts & Outlines	Reuben Emperado	55		
	The First Gospel Sermon	Textual Studies	Albert Gardner	55		
	The Role of Works In Salvation	Textual Studies	Wayne Jackson	55		
	What About The Sabbath?	Bible Questions	Gary Workman	55		
	Questions About The Role of Women	Bible Questions	Jimmy Jividen	55		
	What Does It Mean To Call...?	Bible Questions	Randy Kea	55		
	How Can I Grow As A Christian?	Bible Questions	Ken Tyler	55		
	Romans 3:1-20	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	55		
	Romans 1:20-32	How Do You Measure Up?		55		
	Recipe For Joy	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	55		
	The History of World Bible School	From The Heart Of	John Reese	55		
	What Can You Do?	Editorial	J.C. Choate	56		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Humility - Not Just Nice, But Necessary	Associate Editorial	Byron Nichols	56		
The Preexistence and Deity	God	Reuben Emperado	56		
Jesus Christ, The Eternal Sacrifice	God	Betty Burton Choate	56		
Preaching The Love of God	God	Cecil May, Jr.	56		
Truth	The Word of God	Jack Carter	56		
Modern Man vs. God's Word	The Word of God	Rick Cunningham	56		
Noah's Flood	Evidences	Owen Olbricht	56		
Iraq in the Bible	Evidences	Selected	56		
It's The Set of the Sail	Salvation	Mike Sinapaiades	56		
The Wonder of Conversion	Salvation	A.R. Holton	56		
A Divorce of Faith and Works	Salvation	Stephen Seibert	56		
Is Salvation Forever?	Salvation	Bill Nicks	56		
The Kingdom of God	The Church.	Sunny David	56		
Ingredients of a Great Church	The Church	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	56		
Brotherhood	The Church	Jimmy Jividen	56		
Worship	Worship	Charles E. Cobb	56		
Keep The Worship Simple	Worship	Hershel Dyer	56		
Clapping In Worship?	Worship	Gardner Hall	56		
What A Novel Idea	Worship	Stephen Rook	56		
The Vision of Dry Bones	Doctrines To Live By	Jerry Davidson	56		
Recognizing and Resisting Wolves	Doctrines To Live By	Ardron Hinton	56		
An Objection To Baptism	Doctrines To Live By	A.L. Franks	56		
Predestination	Doctrines To Live By	Owen Cosgrove	56		
The Secret To Waking Up The Pew Potatoes	Church Growth	John Mark Wilson	56		
Questions About The Soul	Christianity In Action	Felix O. Aniamalu	56		
One Mission	Christianity in Action	John Gipson	56		
Can't Be Moved?	Christianity In Action	Danny Boggs	56		
The Thief in the Church	Christianity In Action	Charles Cash	56		
Study To Receive God's Approval	Daily Christian Living	Wayne Barrier	56		
Now That I Am A Christian	Daily Christian Living	Tim Childs	56		
Trust The Lead	Daily Christian Living	Mike Benson	56		
Power - My Rights...	Daily Christian Living	Jeril Cline	56		
Heart Disease	Daily Christian Living	Bonnie Rushmore	56		
What Makes God Cry?	Daily Christian Living	Jerry Bates	56		
What Goes Around Comes Around	Daily Christian Living	Roy Beasley, Jr.	56		
What Lack I Yet?	Daily Christian Living	Ron Boatwright	56		
Top Priority	Hey You Kids	Alex Gibson	56		
What Do You Mean By This Service?	The Christian Home	Raymond Elliott	56		
Train Up A Child	The Christian Home	Lewis G. Hale	56		
	Humor		56		
Consecrate Me, Lord	Charts & Outlines	E. Claude Gardner	56		
What Is The Greatest Command?	Charts & Outlines	Loy Mitchell	56		
Reliable Witnesses	Textual Studies	Lewis V. Mock	56		
The Casting Out of Satan	Textual Studies	Maxie B. Boren	56		
A Man Who Built A Boat	Bible Characters	Betty Tucker	56		
Gideon: The Hesitant Hero	Bible Characters	Francis Parr	56		
Romans 3:21-31	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	56		
1 Peter 1:13-23	How Do You Measure Up?		56		
Who Said "Lord"	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	56		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
America 2008	From The Heart Of	Eddie Cloer	56		
Changing Directions	Editorial	J.C. Choate	57		
God And His Creation	God	J.C. Choate	57		
Who Is Jesus Christ?	God	J.C. Choate	57		
Don't Blame God	God	J.C. Choate	57		
Introduction To The Bible	The Word of God	J.C. Choate	57		
Rightly Dividing The Word	The Word of God	J.C. Choate	57		
What Is The Church?	The Church	J.C. Choate	57		
The Community Church	The Church	J.C. Choate	57		
What Does The Bible Say About Worship?	Worship	J.C. Choate	57		
What Kind of Music Does God Want In Worship?	Worship	J.C. Choate	57		
What Does The Bible Say About Salvation?	Salvation	J.C. Choate	57		
Be Not Deceived	Doctrines To Live By	J.C. Choate	57		
The Sinner's Prayer	Doctrines To Live By	J.C. Choate	57		
Women Preachers	Doctrines To Live By	J.C. Choate	57		
The Blessing of Persecution	Church Growth	J.C. Choate	57		
Evangelism Is The Answer	Church Growth	J.C. Choate	57		
Majority or Minority?	Church History	J.C. Choate	57		
An Amazing Story	Church History	J.C. Choate	57		
The Power of Evangelism	Christianity In Action	J.C. Choate	57		
The Army of God	Christianity In Action	J.C. Choate	57		
How Do We Deal With Our Enemies?	Daily Christian Living	J.C. Choate	57		
The Responsibility of Stewardship	Daily Christian Living	J.C. Choate	57		
We Need A Revival	Daily Christian Living	J.C. Choate	57		
Casual Dress	Ethics	J.C. Choate	57		
Setting Priorities	The Christian Home	J.C. Choate	57		
Marriage	The Christian Home	J.C. Choate	57		
Divorce	The Christian Home	J.C. Choate	57		
Where Would We Be If We Had Not Become Christians?	The Christian Home	J.C. Choate	57		
I Wonder	Poem	Betty Burton Choate	57		
J.C. Choate, Teacher of the Gospel	From The Heart Of	Betty Burton Choate	57		
It's Not Over Yet	Editorial	Byron Nichols	58		
True Spirituality	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	58		
The Mechanics of Preaching - Organization	Associate Editorial	Louis Rushmore	58		
Tribute to J.C. Choate		Gordon Hogan	58		
A Good Man		Loy Mitchell	58		
Were You There?	God	Owen Olbricht	58		
Let Your Enemies Be Scattered	God	Loy Mitchell	58		
The Book Called The Bible	The Word of God	Charles Box	58		
Old Testament - "Cast Out"	The Word of God	David Tarbet	58		
A Cup of Rice	The Word of God	Mike Benson	58		
The Bereans and the Thessalonians	The Word of God	Royce Frederick	58		
The Old Testament In Archaeology	Evidences	Rex Banks	58		
Finches, Fossils, and Falsehoods	Evidences	Kyle Butt	58		
The First Lie; But Not The Last	Evidences	A.L. Franks	58		
What Is Your Best Place?	Salvation	Jimmy W. Cox	58		
They Were Supposed to be "in church"	Salvation	Dale Jenkins	58		
Abanah and Pharpar	Salvation	Sunny David	58		
Why Is the Great Commission Great?	The Church	Author Unknown	58		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
The Joy of Giving	The Church	Maxie B. Boren	58		
Sin's Disappearance	Doctrines To Live By	Dalton Key	58		
Restoration	Doctrines To Live By	Cecil May, Jr.	58		
A Difficult Prophecy	Doctrines To Live By	Jeff Bell	58		
Worship Rejected	Worship	John Gipson	58		
The Lord's Supper	Worship	Wayne Jackson	58		
Our Lord's Communion	Worship	Betty Burton Choate	58		
Don't Be Ashamed	Christianity in Action	J.C. Choate	58		
Do You Love Me?	Christianity in Action	Bonnie Rushmore	58		
A Half-Baked Pancake	Christianity in Action	Ernest S. Underwood	58		
Do You Want To Do More?	Christianity In Action	Marilyn Peeples	58		
The Acid of Anger	Daily Christian Living	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	58		
The Vacant House Parable	Daily Christian Living	Owen Cosgrove	58		
Wise Old Man	Daily Christian Living	Demar Elam	58		
Seek First The Kingdom	Daily Christian Living	Wayne Barrier	58		
Are You Living The Abundant Life?	Daily Christian Living	Jerry Jenkins	58		
Making Plans	Daily Christian Living	Ancil Jenkins	58		
Light In A Dark Place	Daily Christian Living	Daniel McAfee	58		
A Moment of Lust	Daily Christian Living	Frank Chesser	58		
Starting Early	The Christian Home	T. Pierce Brown	58		
Our Responsibility to Our Children	The Christian Home	Rod Kyle	58		
10 Mistakes	The Christian Home	Author Unknown	58		
	Humor		58		
The Unknown	Hey You Kids	Alex Gibson	58		
Out of Confusion Into Confidence	Church History	Dessain Terry	58		
Bible Baptism	Charts & Outlines	E. Claude Gardner	58		
What Soul Winning Will Do For You	Charts & Outlines	Dale Grissom	58		
See That You Put Him At Ease	Textual Studies	Harvey Porter	58		
Suit Up, Soldier	Textual Studies	Perry N. Hall	58		
How Can I Stay On The Right Track?	Bible Questions	Ken Taylor	58		
Can A Homosexual Be A Christian?	Bible Questions	Jimmy Jividen	58		
Judas' Mistake	Bible Characters	Bill Dillon	58		
Gideon - Unlikely Hero	Bible Characters	Betty Tucker	58		
Paul, the Myth, versus the Real Paul	Bible Characters	Kevin L. Moore	58		
Romans 4:1-8	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	58		
You Are God	Hymn	Don Petty	58		
Am I A Seeker?	5 Minute Bible Study		58		
	Humor		58		
Ephesians 4:1-6	Quick Commentary		58		
Psalms 27:11-14	How Do You Measure Up?		58		
Gospel Gazette Online	From The Heart Of	Louis Rushmore	58		
Nothing Else Matters	Editorial	Byron Nichols	59		
Do You Want Heaven The Easy Way?	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	59		
The Mechanics of Preaching - Word Choice	Associate Editorial	Louis Rushmore	59		
Be Still, and Know That I Am God	God	Danny Boggs	59		
The Outstretched Hand of God	God	Michael L. King	59		
Is Thy God Able?	God	Tim D. Shoemaker	59		
Truth	The Word of God	Jack Carter	59		
Faith Comes By Hearing God's Word	The Word of God	Jerry Jenkins	59		



Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Presuppositions and the Bible	The Word of God	Hollis Miller	59		
Indirect Observation	Evidences	Kyle Butt	59		
Understanding The Bible's Truth	Evidences	Dave Everson	59		
The Final Judgment	Salvation	Albert Gardner	59		
Baptism and Salvation	Salvation	Travis Quatermous	59		
Zaitun Ally	Salvation	Neal Pollard	59		
Something The Church Could Improve Upon	The Church	Chuck Ball	59		
The Importance of the Church	The Church	Perry Cotham	59		
On Preaching The Gospel	Doctrines To Live By	Bill Nicks	59		
God's Love Compels Us	Doctrines To Live By	R.H. Tex Williams	59		
A Preview of Judgment	Doctrines To Live By	Wayne Barrier	59		
The Christian and the Church	Worship	Julene Nulph	59		
Thoughtful Prayers and the Lord's Supper	Worship	Maxie B. Boren	59		
Singing In Worship To God	Worship	Ronald D. Bryant	59		
Worship Posture	Worship	Bobby Wheat	59		
I Found A Better Way	Christianity in Action	Randy English	59		
How To Build And Maintain	Christianity in Action	Robert H. Martin	59		
Christians, into All The World	Christianity in Action	Steven Burton Choate	59		
To Grow Through Others	Christianity in Action	Erin Choate	59		
When Winds Blow Against Us	Daily Christian Living	Hans J. Dederscheck	59		
Baby Elijah, a Daddy's Boy	Daily Christian Living	Bonnie Rushmore	59		
Now That I Am A Christian	Daily Christian Living	Tim Childs	59		
Becoming Better Parents	The Christian Home	Randall Casselman	59		
God Makes Marriages Work	The Christian Home	Rick Cunningham	59		
Men Committed To Marriage	The Christian Home	Dan R. Owen	59		
	Humor		59		
Mission Statement	Hey You Kids	Alex Gibson	59		
A Pagan America?	Church History	Betty Burton Choate	59		
Our Door To God's Throne	Charts & Outlines	Andy Jooste	59		
The Assurance We Have in Christ	Charts & Outlines	Loy Mitchell	59		
Unprofitable or Unholy?	Textual Studies	T. Pierce Brown	59		
Hog Pen Lessons	Textual Studies	Owen Cosgrove	59		
Contrasting Characters	Textual Studies	Gary Hampton	59		
Do We All Receive The Baptism of the Holy Spirit?	Bible Questions	J.C. Choate	59		
Did Jesus Ever Condemn Homosexuality?	Bible Questions	Mike Benson	59		
What About The Thief On The Cross?	Bible Questions	Steve Vice	59		
Ghana	From The Heart Of	Ted Wheeler	59		
Romans 4:9-25	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	59		
Why Worry?	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	59		
Worship Reflections	Editorial	Byron Nichols	60		
Are You A Parachute Packer?	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	60		
Only One Job	Associate Editorial	Louis Rushmore	60		
God of Our Fathers	God	Glover Shipp	60		
Satan and Scripture	The Word of God	Cecil May, Jr.	60		
We Must Have A Standard	The Word of God	Dalton Key	60		
The Bible Must Be Preached	The Word of God	Jim Poland	60		
Romans 5:1-11	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	60		
There Is Life In The Seed	Evidences	Raymond Elliott	60		
Thinking Like Scientists Think They Think	Evidences	Kyle Butt	60		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
The Old Testament In Archaeology	Evidences	Rex Banks	60		
The Wisdom of God's Creation	Evidences	Betty Burton Choate	60		
Saved By	Salvation	Loy Mitchell	60		
Importance of the Church	Salvation	Owen Olbricht	60		
His Wish	Salvation	David A. Sargent	60		
Do We Love The Lord More	Salvation	Wendell Winkler	60		
What Is My Responsibility to the Disfellowshipped?	The Church	Hillcrest Elders	60		
What Is The Church of Christ?	The Church	Bill Dillon	60		
Lukewarm (The Condition I Fear Most)	The Church	Jack Harriman	60		
Scriptural Structure of the Church	The Church	W. Douglass Harris	60		
The Greatest of These	Doctrines To Live By	Hollis Miller	60		
The Thief On The Cross	Doctrines To Live By	J.C. Choate	60		
How Narrow Is the Gate?	Doctrines To Live By	S. Kyaw Sein	60		
		Byron C. Laird	60		
The Basket In The Collection Plate	Worship	Sylvia Petty	60		
What Is Acceptable Worship?	Worship	Jimmy Young	60		
Jesus, Philip, and Joe	Christianity in Action	Mike Benson	60		
Why Did I Opt To Preach Full-Time?	Christianity in Action	Agapio V. Catamora	60		
What Can A Godly Woman Do For Christ?	Christianity in Action	Bonnie Rushmore	60		
Search Out Who Is Worthy	Christianity in Action	Maxie B. Boren	60		
The Narrow Path To Life	Daily Christian Living	John Thiesen	60		
Worry Is An Adult Sin	Daily Christian Living	Hugo McCord	60		
The Days Are Evil	Daily Christian Living	Shan Jackson	60		
Housework: Is it Important?	Daily Christian Living	Marilyn Peeples	60		
Thy Speech Betrayeth Thee	Daily Christian Living	Grady Miller	60		
Endurance	Daily Christian Living	Jack Carter	60		
Get Ready, the Great One Is Coming	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	60		
Adolescent Elephants	The Christian Home	John Gipson	60		
Christian Fatherhood	The Christian Home	Dwight Fuqua	60		
More "Real" Men	The Christian Home	Stan Mitchell	60		
	Humor		60		
Reaching Out	Hey You Kids	Alex Gibson	60		
Sunday or Funday	Hey You Kids	Chase Surrell	60		
How To Grow Closer To God	Charts & Outlines	Dale Grissom	60		
Our Responsibility Toward Lost Souls	Charts & Outlines	Jess W. Nutter	60		
Come Boldly To The Throne of Grace	Textual Studies	Leon Cole	60		
Acts (Written By Luke)	Textual Studies	Ken Tyler	60		
Analysis of First Corinthians 15 58	Textual Studies	Randy Kea	60		
Some Very Important Questions	Bible Questions	Basil Overton	60		
Examples	Bible Characters	Ardron Hinton	60		
The Commendation of Phebe	Bible Characters	Vance Hutton	60		
A Shade Tree Judge	Bible Characters	Betty Tucker	60		
Job 5:17-18	How Do You Measure Up?		60		
World Evangelism	From The Heart Of	Betty Burton Choate	60		
Principles and Direct Commands	Editorial	Byron Nichols	61		
Another Look At Faith Only	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	61		
Accepting the Supreme Power	God	Michael L. King	61		
Who Was He?	God	Roger Rush	61		
Am I Only A God Nearby?	God	Jack Carter	61		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
The Resurrection of Jesus Christ	God	Betty Burton Choate	61		
Christian Traditions or the Bible?	God	Wayne Barrier	61		
Always Be Ready To Give A Defense	Evidences	Travis Quatermous	61		
Plants Speak of A Creator	Evidences	Owen Olbricht	61		
The Great Designer	Evidences	Tom Marshall	61		
Can A Christian Still Be An Evolutionist?	Evidences	Brad Harrub	61		
What's In A Name?	Salvation	Conner McLean and David Sargent	61		
We Are At War	The Church	Jimmy Jividen	61		
The Salt of the Earth	The Church	Jim Poland	61		
Growth Vs. Gospel	The Church	Dan Winkler	61		
The Growth of the First Church	The Church	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	61		
The New Testament Church	The Church	H.M. Phillips	61		
Truth	Doctrines To Live By	Charles Rose	61		
Grace and Obedience	Doctrines To Live By	Frank Chesser	61		
A Miracle or Providence?	Doctrines To Live By	Robert Brooks	61		
Devoted To Truth	Doctrines To Live By	Rick Cunningham	61		
Music From The Heart Is a Melody To God	Worship	Jason Fox	61		
The Lord's Supper	Worship	Jimmy Young	61		
The Golden Bells	Worship	Charles Pugh III	61		
He Needed To Go Through Samaria	Christianity in Action	Gary Hampton	61		
Looking Forward	Christianity in Action	J.C. Choate	61		
We Need To Awake and Get Busy	Christianity in Action	Dale Grissom	61		
A Simple Method of Teaching The Lost	Christianity in Action	Jack Harriman	61		
Why We Must Preach The Gospel	Christianity in Action	Samuel A. Matthews	61		
Prepare For Impact	Daily Christian Living	Mike Benson	61		
Are You Prepared For The Big One?	Daily Christian Living	Bob Plunket	61		
Doing What You Can	Daily Christian Living	Dale Jenkins	61		
The Deceitfulness of Sin	Daily Christian Living	Danny Cline	61		
Keeping On	Daily Christian Living	Rex Banks	61		
Losing Its Young People	The Christian Home	Dan Jenkins	61		
At The Dinner Table	The Christian Home	John Gipson	61		
How The Romans Won The War and Lost The Peace	The Christian Home	Bert Mercer	61		
Why Did God Make Woman?	The Christian Home	Nancy Wheat	61		
The Origin and Sanctity of the Marriage Relationship	The Christian Home	Paul Southern	61		
	Humor		61		
Healing	Hey You Kids	Alex Gibson	61		
Mission Work	Hey You Kids	Heidi Sloan	61		
Learning From Church History	Church History	Bruce Daughterty	61		
Our Light In Darkness	Charts & Outlines	Andy Jooste	61		
The Ending of Mark	Textual Studies	Kevin L. Moore	61		
The Canon of Sacred Scripture	Textual Studies	Wayne Jackson	61		
Baptism and the Deity of Christ	Bible Questions	E. Claude Gardner	61		
Why Do The Righteous Suffer?	Bible Questions	Tim D. Shoemaker	61		
Was Barnabas An Apostle?	Bible Questions	Cecil May, Jr.	61		
Is There Anything To A Name	Bible Questions	Jodie Boren	61		
Amasiah	Bible Characters	Dwight Fuqua	61		
O Mighty Man of Valor	Bible Characters	Danny Boggs	61		
The Life of Moses - Forty Years in Five Verses	Bible Characters	Ardron Hinton	61		
Romans 5:12-23	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	61		

	<b>Article</b>	<b>Subject</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Volume</b>		
	Unclean Relationships	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	61		
	Religious Strictness	Editorial	Byron Nichols	62		
	Trembling At The Word of God	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	62		
	Christianity, Merely A Museum Piece?	Associate Editorial	Louis Rushmore	62		
	The Goodness of God	God	Ken Tyler	62		
	The Spirit Within Us	God	David Pharr	62		
	Ancient Documents	Evidences	Donald R. Fox	62		
	The Hittites	Evidences	Rex Banks	62		
	Genesis Is Full of Lies?	The Word of God	Mike Benson	62		
	The Scripture Must Speak To Us	The Word of God	Hollis Miller	62		
	Can We Trust The Bible?	The Word of God	Dan R. Owen	62		
	Trust and Grace	Doctrines To Live By	Frank Chesser	62		
	Bible Baptism	Doctrines To Live By	David Marube	62		
	Deceitful Words Vs. Sound Doctrine	Doctrines To Live By	Owen B. Moseley	62		
	Effects of Abandoning God	Doctrines To Live By	Bill Nicks	62		
	His Grace Reaches Me	Salvation	Bobby Wheat	62		
	God's Power - The Cross	Salvation	Ronald D. Bryant	62		
	Victory In Jesus	Salvation	Bobby Dockery	62		
	Ten Basic Bible Facts About Salvation	Salvation	Randy Kea	62		
	Since I Am In Christ	Salvation	James Orinda	62		
	The Greatest Gift	Salvation	Wayne Barrier	62		
		Humor		62		
	Why Do Some People Hate So Much?	Daily Christian Living	Owen Cosgrove	62		
	Crisis of Life	Daily Christian Living	Tom Holland	62		
	On Being Forgetful	Daily Christian Living	Shan Jackson	62		
	Some Good Habits We Should Cultivate	Daily Christian Living	Wendell Winkler	62		
	Being Religious Without Being Spiritual	Daily Christian Living	Ancil Jenkins	62		
	The Winter of Life	Daily Christian Living	Bonnie Rushmore	62		
	It Is Gold	The Christian Home	Bob Plunket	62		
	Christianity and the Home	The Christian Home	Jim Poland	62		
	God Is The Strength of My Heart	Charts & Outlines	J.A. Thorton	62		
	Some Things A Sinner Learned Too Late	Charts & Outlines	Curtis Camp	62		
	The Sundial of Ahaz	Textual Studies	Maxie B. Boren	62		
	Nahum - The Almost Forgotten Book	Textual Studies	Charles Box	62		
	Here I Raise My Ebenezer	Textual Studies	Charles Pugh III	62		
	Where Are The Dead?	Bible Questions	J.C. Choate	62		
	What About Blood Transfusions?	Bible Questions	Albert Gardner	62		
	What Goes In	Hey You Kids	Alex Gibson	62		
	Why Do We Know What We Know?	Hey You Kids	Jason Zuehike	62		
	He Brought Him To Jesus	Christianity In Action	Kerry Holton	62		
	The Church: God's Tool For Evangelism	Christianity In Action	Jimmy Young	62		
	Around The World In Three Decades	Christianity In Action	Kevin L. Moore	62		
	Scriptural Structure of the Church	The Church	W. Douglass Harris	62		
	The Growth of the First Church	The Church	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	62		
	It's Not Ours To Name	The Church	Glenn Colley	62		
	You Should Have Seen What Happened	Worship	Allen Webster	62		
	Absenteeism from Worship	Worship	Flavil Nichols	62		
	I Missed Communion	Worship	Keith Parker	62		
	To Whom and Through Wom?	Worship	Betty Burton Choate	62		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Reminiscences and Impressions of Ukraine	From The Heart Of	L.T. Gurganus	62		
The Church In The Ukraine Since 1990	From The Heart Of	James A. Sherman	62		
Romans 6:1-11	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	62		
Psalm 8:4-6; Hebrews 2:6-8	Quick Commentary		62		
	Humor		62		
What Must I Add To My Faith?	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	62		
Come Let Us Reason Together	Editorial	Byron Nichols	63		
The Bride of Christ	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	63		
Can't See The Forest For The Trees	Associate Editorial	Louis Rushmore	63		
We Are Converted By The Holy Spirit	God	Albert Gardner	63		
Look To God And Ask For Strength	God	Tom Childs	63		
A Longing For Home	God	Michael L. King	63		
Calls From The Low Dungeon	God	Neal Pollard	63		
Our Amazing Blood And Its Pump	Evidences	Glover Shipp	63		
Many Proofs	Evidences	Danny Boggs	63		
The Testimony of Two Tombs	Evidences	Mike Hinton	63		
How Much Is A Sermon Worth?	The Word of God	Bobby Dockery	63		
The Bible	The Word of God	Hollis Miller	63		
Speaking Boldly	The Word of God	Loy Mitchell	63		
The Truth on Truth	Doctrines To Live By	Rod Kyle	63		
Are Infants By Nature Children of Wrath?	Doctrines To Live By	Wayne Jackson	63		
Pillars of Apostolic Power	Doctrines To Live By	Perry N. Hall	63		
What Is The Gospel	Salvation	J.C. Choate	63		
The Urgency of Baptism	Salvation	Bonnie Rushmore	63		
Welcome Return	Salvation	Graham Walker	63		
The Few or the Many?	Salvation	David Deffenbaugh	63		
	Humor		63		
Isn't It Easy To Conform?	Daily Christian Living	Demar Elam	63		
A Good Example	Daily Christian Living	Roger Rush	63		
How Do You Look?	Daily Christian Living	Carroll Stiles	63		
The Deceitfulness of Sin	Daily Christian Living	Danny Cline	63		
Courage	Daily Christian Living	Bill Dillon	63		
Faith	Daily Christian Living	Barbara Jones	63		
Speak Up, Christian, Before It's Too Late	Daily Christian Living	Charles Pugh III	63		
Urgent! Warning! Warning!	The Christian Home	Betty Burton Choate	63		
The Biggest Man	The Christian Home	Bruce Tucker	63		
Christianity and the Home	The Christian Home	Jim Poland	63		
On The Death of Little Children	The Christian Home	Bill Nicks	63		
Turning The World Upside Down	Charts & Outlines	Louis Rushmore	63		
Upspotted From The World	Charts & Outlines		63		
Elders and Deacons	Textual Studies	T. Pierce Brown	63		
Shall or Should?	Textual Studies	Steve Vice	63		
Born Again	Textual Studies	Royce Frederick	63		
What About Baptism and John 3:16	Bible Questions	A.L. Franks	63		
What Does It Mean To Swear Not?	Bible Questions	Cecil May, Jr.	63		
Will Keeping The Ten Commandments Save Us?	Bible Questions	John Thiesen	63		
The Devil at Work	Bible Characters	Owen Cosgrove	63		
The Wise Man, Solomon, Acted Foolishly	Bible Characters	Maxie B. Boren	63		
Where Never Is Heard	Bible Characters	Dalton Key	63		

	<b>Article</b>	<b>Subject</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Volume</b>		
	On The Subject of Dating	Hey You Kids	Alex Gibson	63		
	The Crisis	Christianity in Action	Batsell Barrett Baxter	63		
	Show Them The Way	Christianity in Action	Hershel Dyer	63		
	When His Work Was Done, Jesus Summarized Our Task	Christianity in Action	Don Petty	63		
	What I Owe My Home Congregation	The Church	Frank L. Cox	63		
	The Body	The Church	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	63		
	Growing In Number and Spirit	The Church	Dale Grissom	63		
	Hinderances To Worship	Worship	Jerry Jenkins	63		
	True Worship	Worship	Jimmy Jividen	63		
	From The Heart Of Panama	From The Heart Of	Roger Leonard	63		
	Romans 6:12-23	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	63		
	Job 26:7-14	Quick Commentary		63		
		Humor		63		
	We Make Friends And Then Our Friends Make Us	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	63		
	There's A Killer Among Us	Editorial	Byron Nichols	64		
	Red Sea Marching Orders	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	64		
	Dilapidated Barns	Associate Editorial	Louis Rushmore	64		
	God Can, But Should He?	God	David Deffenbaugh	64		
	Christ, The Trailblazer of Courage	God	Mike King	64		
	Dwelling Amidst The People	God	Rex Banks	64		
	God	Evidences	Hugo McCord	64		
	The Bible and Evolution	Evidences	Howard Winters	64		
	Is There Ample Proof God Exists	Evidences	Tom Childs	64		
	Lazarus, Come Forth	Evidences	Bobby Key	64		
	Christians and the Word	The Word of God	Owen B. Moseley	64		
	Clarity of Scripture	The Word of God	Greg Tidwell	64		
	Comparing The Two Covenants	The Word of God	Royce Frederick	64		
	Defending Our Faith	The Word of God	Ernest S. Underwood	64		
	Doctrines That Make Gospel Preaching Unnecessary	Doctrines To Live By	Albert Gardner	64		
	What Do You Do When Your Religion Leaves You?	Doctrines To Live By	Rod Kyle	64		
	Effects of Abandoning God	Doctrines To Live By	Bill Nicks	64		
	The Power of the Resurrection	Doctrines To Live By	Samuel Osei Young	64		
	The Cross	Salvation	Todd O' Donnell	64		
	Calling On The Name of the Lord	Salvation	Travis Quatermous	64		
	Up From The Grave	Salvation	David A. Sargent	64		
		Humor		64		
	Quit Worrying and Pray	Daily Christian Living	Loy Mitchell	64		
	A Good Soldier of Jesus Christ	Daily Christian Living	Wayne Barrier	64		
	Scheduling Perils and a Revised Philosophy	Daily Christian Living	Glenn Colley	64		
	Are You Satisfied?	Daily Christian Living	Bonnie Rushmore	64		
	The Clothes of Summer	Daily Christian Living	Rebecca Shanahan	64		
	Training In Disobedience	The Christian Home	Betty Burton Choate	64		
	Facing Family Problems	The Christian Home	Shan Jackson	64		
	Christianity and Trials	Textual Studies	Charles Box	64		
	Who Do We Really Love?	Textual Studies	Charles Box	64		
	The Search For Happiness	Textual Studies	Owen Cosgrove	64		
	Is One As Good As Another?	Bible Questions	Wendell Winkler	64		
	Satan: Is He Real?	Bible Questions	Graham Walker	64		
	Tried By Satan	Bible Characters	Betty Tucker	64		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Abraham and God	Bible Characters	Bill Dillon	64		
The Mother of Jesus	Bible Characters	John Gipson	64		
Samuel - He Answered God's Call	Bible Characters	Dan R. Owen	64		
Choices	Hey You Kids	Alex Gibson	64		
Love - Earthly Pleasures or Spiritual Treasures	Hey You Kids	Ashley L. Bates	64		
The Promised Kingdom Would Never Be Destroyed	Church History	J.C. Choate	64		
The Way It Used To Be	Christianity in Action	Don Adkins	64		
Introduction To Soul-Saving	Christianity in Action	Clayton Pepper	64		
An Opportunity To Teach The Gospel	Christianity in Action	Tye Power	64		
The Kingdom of God and the Lord Jesus Christ	The Church	Sunny David	64		
Locked Up In Body But Not In Spirit	From The Heart Of		64		
Hardeman County and Whiteville Correctional Facilities	From The Heart Of	Jim Macy	64		
Franklin Correctional Institution and County Jail	From The Heart Of	James Lee	64		
Gibson County Jail Ministry	From The Heart Of	Jody Evans	64		
Women's Jail Ministry	From The Heart Of	Fonda Milligan	64		
Tishomingo County Jail	From the Heart Of	Ricky Fields & Rick Wixom	64		
Romans 7:1-12	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	64		
Hebrews 13:8	Quick Commentary		64		
	Humor		64		
Angels	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	64		
1 Thessalonians 4:9-12	How Do You Measure Up?		64		
The Voice of Truth International	Editorial	Byron Nichols	65		
They Forsook All And Followed Him	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	65		
Things	Associate Editorial	Louis Rushmore	65		
I Just Can't Hold On Any Longer	God	Charles R. Rose	65		
The Suffering Savior	God	Jack Carter	65		
That's My God	God	Andy Miller	65		
The God of All Comfort	God	Randall Caselman	65		
Which Came First Grace or Doctrine?	The Word of God	Glover Shipp	65		
Comparing The Two Covenants	The Word of God	Royce Frederick	65		
Diary of a Bible	The Word of God	Bascom Allen	65		
They Refuse To Know Me	Evidences	Rex Banks	65		
Oceanography and the Bible	Evidences	Travis Quatermous	65		
The Great Judgment Day	Doctrines To Live By	J.C. Choate	65		
Think With Me	Doctrines To Live By	Hollis Miller	65		
Something To Think About	Doctrines To Live By	Sunny David	65		
If	Doctrines To Live By		65		
What Is Wrong With Denominational Baptism?	Salvation	Cecil Willis	65		
Is Baptism Important For Our Salvation	Salvation	Reuben Emperado	65		
If	Salvation	Bonnie Rushmore	65		
Not of Necessity	The Church	Joe C. Magee	65		
We Are At War	The Church	Jimmy Jividen	65		
Excited For Christ	The Church	Maxie B. Boren	65		
The Bride of Christ	The Church	Rusty Woods	65		
What Am I Worth To The Church?	The Church	Richard Batten	65		
Snatching From The Fire	Christianity In Action	J. Randal Matheny	65		
But I Can't Tell Anybody	Christianity In Action	Larry West	65		
Changes We Believe In	Christianity In Action	Philemon Rajah	65		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Peace That Surpasses All Understanding	Daily Christian Living	Wayne Barrier	65		
Differences of Opinion	Daily Christian Living	Tom Kelton	65		
I Will Boast	Daily Christian Living	Tye Power	65		
Beware of Envy	Daily Christian Living	Agapio V. Catamora	65		
	Humor		65		
Training In Obedience	The Christian Home	Betty Burton Choate	65		
And Ye Fathers	The Christian Home	Charles E. Burch	65		
How To Be Good Parents	The Christian Home	David Tarbet	65		
The Stranger	The Christian Home		65		
Open Minded	Hey You Kids	Alex Gibson	65		
Love - Go Ye Therefore	Hey You Kids	Ashley L. Bates	65		
The Blessing of Singing	Worship.	Colin McKee	65		
Renewing Our Sacred Supper	Worship	Dan Owen	65		
Our Weekly Communion	Worship	David Shaw	65		
Four Weighty Words	Textual Studies	Bill Dillon	65		
A Prayer Before Going To God's House	Textual Studies	Gary Hampton	65		
Everyone Who Joins In The Work	Textual Studies	Harvey Porter	65		
What About Religious Division	Bible Questions	Ken Tyler	65		
What Will Heaven Be Like?	Bible Questions	Mike Hinton	65		
Caleb	Bible Characters	J. Roy Vaughan	65		
Asking For Greater Commitment	Charts & Outlines	Ronald D. Bryant	65		
Which Man Enjoys The Good Life	Charts & Outlines		65		
Global Harvest	From the Heart Of	Betty Burton Choate	65		
Romans 7:13-25	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	65		
Sons of God - God's Heirs	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	65		
1 Thessalonians 4:13-18	How Do You Measure Up?		65		
	Humor		65		
The Silent Cries	Poem	Betty Burton Choate	65		
Isaiah 41:10,12,13	Quick Commentary		65		
Needed - More Godly Elders	Editorial	Byron Nichols	66		
God Is Able	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	66		
The Cause of Christ	Associate Editorial	Louis Rushmore	66		
Like An Eagle	God	Tom Kelton	66		
Jesus Is God	God	Gary Hampton	66		
The Sacrifice of Jesus	God	Andrew House	66		
Are You Listening To The Holy Spirit?	God	Kevin L. Moore	66		
Christian Evidences	Evidences	T. Pierce Brown	66		
And God Created Cells That Make Waves	Evidences	Dave Everson	66		
The Perfect Hiding Place	The Word of God	Bob Plunket	66		
Is God To Blame That We Do Not Understand	The Word of God	Kerry Holton	66		
The Values of the Holy Scriptures	The Word of God	Wayne Jackson	66		
The Dichotomous Nature of Man	Salvation	Michael L. King	66		
Have You Been Cheated?	Salvation	Jim Faughn	66		
Waiting Too Long	Salvation	Hershel Dyer	66		
The Kingdom of God and the Things	The Church	Sunny David	66		
Our Greatest Need	The Church	Dalton Key	66		
Even When It Hurts	Doctrines To Live By	Bobby Wheat	66		
No Other Doctrine	Doctrines To Live By	Owen Olbricht	66		
Authority	Doctrines To Live By	Joe C. Magee	66		



	Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
	Speaking The Truth (In Love)	Doctrines To Live By	Shan Jackson	66		
	Yeast Spreads	Doctrines To Live By	Rick Cunningham	66		
	Martha or Mary	Christianity In Action	Bonnie Rushmore	66		
	Equipped For Work of Ministry	Christianity In Action	Wayne Barrier	66		
	Silently Suffering	Christianity In Action	Ronny Crocker	66		
	In His Memory	Worship	Roger Johnson	66		
	The Foolishness of Preaching	Worship	Keith Parker	66		
	Aquila, Priscilla, and Epaphroditus Had Real	Daily Christian Living	Maxie B. Boren	66		
	Difficulties Are Part of Normal Existence	Daily Christian Living	Ronald D. Bryant	66		
	Do I Have To Go To Church?	Daily Christian Living	Steve Higginbotham	66		
	The Fair Woman Without Discretion	Daily Christian Living	Ken Tyler	66		
	Being An Example	Daily Christian Living	J.C. Choate	66		
	Training In Positives	The Christian Home	Betty Burton Choate	66		
	Love Your Children	The Christian Home	Vance Hutton	66		
		Humor		66		
	Focused	Hey You Kids	Alex Gibson	66		
	Evolution? What Do You Think?	Hey You Kids	Ashley L. Bates	66		
	First Timothy 4:1	Textual Studies	Glenn Colley	66		
	Baptized With The Holy Spirit	Textual Studies	Royce Frederick	66		
	The Disciples Jesus Loved	Bible Characters	Dan R. Owen	66		
	Some New Testament VIPs	Bible Characters	Owen Cosgrove	66		
	Why Must I Give?	Bible Questions	Bobby Dockery	66		
	Is One As Good As Another?	Bible Questions	Wendell Winkler	66		
	What Does It Mean To Obey The Gospel?	Bible Questions	Dennis Gullede	66		
	Evangelism Now and Later	Charts & Outlines	Loy Mitchell	66		
	Come To The Feast	Charts & Outlines	Andy Jooste	66		
	From Creation Until Now	New Tracts	Louis Rushmore	66		
	Romans 8:1-17	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	66		
	Matthew 12:33-37	How Do You Measure Up?		66		
		Humor		66		
	Mercy	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	66		
	Isaiah 49:15,16	Quick Commentary		66		
	Some Observations Regarding The Selection of Elders	Editorial	Byron Nichols	67		
	God Is Not Unjust	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	67		
	Do You Know How To Tie A Full Windsor Knot?	Associate Editorial	Louis Rushmore	67		
	The Providence of God	God	Dalton Key	67		
	Providence	God	Kevin Rhodes	67		
	A Christ-Centered Religion	God	Kerry Holton	67		
	Are You Listening To The Holy Spirit?	God	Kevin L. Moore	67		
	More On Fossils	Evidences	Basil Overton	67		
	Reconsider Matthew 24	The Word of God	Betty Burton Choate	67		
	We Believe The Bible Is The Inspired Word of God	The Word of God	Ronald D. Bryant	67		
	You Can Rely Upon The Bible	The Word of God	Flavil Nichols	67		
	Romans 8:18-30	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	67		
	Perception and Priorities	Salvation	Dayton Keesee	67		
	Victory Over Death	Salvation	Wayne Barrier	67		
	Why Was Christ Born?	Salvation	Barbara Jones	67		
	Fire In The Pulpit	The Church	J.J. Turner	67		
	Lest We Forget	The Church	J.C. Choate	67		

	Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
	The Same Old Song	Doctrines To Live By	Bobby Dockery	67		
	The Gospel I Preached	Doctrines To Live By	Hollis Miller	67		
	Sanctification And Sexual Purity	Doctrines To Live By	Rex Banks	67		
	Restoring The Erring	Christianity In Action	Gary Hampton	67		
	The Mission of the Church	Christianity In Action	Dale Grissom	67		
	What You Might Do To Point Someone Toward Heaven Today	Christianity In Action	Neal Pollard	67		
	Is Different Good or Bad?	Worship	Jimmy Jividen	67		
	Some Things Are Greater Than Sacrifice	Worship	Cecil May, Jr.	67		
	On Worship	Worship	Dalton Key	67		
	Some Reasons For Observing The Lord's Supper	Worship	Ardron Hinton	67		
	The Heart of the Problem		Paul Harvey	67		
	Envy	Daily Christian Living	Wilkin Tom O' Neal	67		
	My Battle With Parkinson's Disease	Daily Christian Living	Greely Kirkpatrick	67		
	As Time Rolls On	Daily Christian Living	David A. Sargent	67		
	Revelation 21:22-27	How Do You Measure Up?		67		
	Chains of Endearment	The Christian Home	Randall Caselman	67		
	God's Mothers	The Christian Home	Dan R. Owen	67		
		Humor		67		
	The Gospel of Jesus Christ	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	67		
	A Fair World	Hey You Kids	Alex Gibson	67		
	Working Our Way To Heaven	Hey You Kids	Ashley L. Bates	67		
	The Handwriting on the Wall	Textual Studies	Maxie B. Boren	67		
	Paul's Negative Teaching In Ephesians	Textual Studies	Albert Gardner	67		
	From Wise To Foolish	Bible Characters	Bonnie Rushmore	67		
	A Man Whose Faith Pleased God	Bible Characters	T. Pierce Brown	67		
	Priscilla and Aquilla and Apollos	Bible Characters	Harvey Porter	67		
	Can A Good God Punish?	Bible Questions	John Gipson	67		
	Questions On Baptism	Bible Questions	Keith Parker	67		
	Happy New Year	Charts & Outlines	Martha Noland	67		
	Zephaniah 3:17	Quick Commentary		67		
	Archaeology and the Bible	Biblical History	Rebecca Rushmore	67		
	Pakistan	From the Heart Of	Betty Burton Choate	67		
	The Wiles of The Devil	Editorial	Byron Nichols	68		
	Faith In The Operation of God	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	68		
	Solemnity In Worship	Associate Editorial	Louis Rushmore	68		
	Oh, Those Hands	God	Hershel Dyer	68		
	Jesus - A Man of Sorrows and Acquainted With Grief	God	Perry N. Hall	68		
	Striking Statements of Jesus Christ	God	David Kenney	68		
	They Refuse To Know Me	Evidences	Rex Banks	68		
	Can Life Come From Non-Life?	Evidences	Mike Hinton	68		
	The Silence of the Scriptures	The Word of God	Miles Peeples	68		
	How Much Is A Sermon Worth?	The Word of God	Bobby Dockery	68		
	After Matthew 24	The Word of God	Betty Burton Choate	68		
	The Books of the New Testament	The Word of God	Allen Webster	68		
	Baptism, Can We Agree?	Salvation	Owen Olbricht	68		
	There Is A Problem, But What Is It?	Salvation	Hollis Miller	68		
	What's So Great About The Commission	Salvation	David Deffenbaugh	68		
	I Fear For The Church Today	The Church	J.C. Choate	68		
	The Glorious Church	The Church	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	68		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Giving Satan The Advantage	The Church	Glenn Colley	68		
Trust and Grace	Doctrines To Live By	Frank Chesser	68		
A Threefold Cord	Doctrines To Live By	Albert Gardner	68		
According To The Pattern	Doctrines To Live By	Greg Tidwell	68		
Believe It Or Not	Christianity In Action	Bob Plunket	68		
On Being A Good Sower	Christianity In Action	Jack Harriman	68		
Proclaiming Christ	Christianity In Action	Gary Hampton	68		
Worship - Coming In The Presence of God	Worship	Ronald D. Bryant	68		
Praising God	Worship	Rick Cunningham	68		
Somewhere	Worship	Copied	68		
Music From The Heart Is a Melody To God	Worship	Jason Fox	68		
To Tell The Truth	Daily Christian Living	Dalton Key	68		
The Old Settin' Hen	Daily Christian Living	Bobby Key	68		
From Woman To Woman	Daily Christian Living	Kerstin Allison	68		
I Really Do Not Want To Write This	Daily Christian Living	Dawn Weaver	68		
Courage	Daily Christian Living	Bill Dillon	68		
How Shall The Young Secure Their Hearts?	The Christian Home	Bonnie Rushmore	68		
At Your House	The Christian Home	Wendell Winkler	68		
My Mother Was Ahead of the Times	The Christian Home	Bob Plunket	68		
The Home In Crisis	The Christian Home	Dennis Gullede	68		
	Humor		68		
Distractions	Hey You Kids	Alex Gibson	68		
Slanderous Speech	Textual Studies	Tom Kelton	68		
The Precious Ointment	Textual Studies	Owen Cosgrove	68		
To The Third and Fourth Generations	Textual Studies	David Tarbet	68		
Deborah, a Prophetess and a Judge	Bible Characters	Charles Box	68		
Which Moses?	Bible Characters	Charles Rose	68		
Apollos	Bible Characters	Kent O' Donnell	68		
What About Dying Before Being Baptized?	Bible Questions	A.L. Franks	68		
Is Baptism Essential?	Bible Questions	Rodney Nulph	68		
Where Are The Dead?	Bible Questions	Ken Tyler	68		
What's Right With The Church? Ephesians 5:22-32	Charts & Outlines	Curtis Camp	68		
Feet of Clay; Daniel 2:31-35	Charts & Outlines	Louis Rushmore	68		
Archaeology and the Bible	Biblical History	Rebecca Rushmore	68		
Defending the Faith	Biblical History	Bruce Daugherty	68		
Tennessee Children's Home	From The Heart Of	Glenn Richardson	68		
Potter Children's Home and Family Ministries	From The Heart Of	Ron McDole	68		
Romans 9:1-13	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	68		
Ezekiel 3:17-21	How Do You Measure Up?		68		
	Humor		68		
Ezekiel 18:19,20	Quick Commentary		68		
The Passing of the Baton	Editorial	Byron Nichols	69		
Apostasy: Its Cause and Cure	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	69		
Christ In The Old Testament	Associate Editorial	Louis Rushmore	69		
The Lion and the Lamb	God	Hugo McCord	69		
Jesus In The Old Testament?	God	Betty Burton Choate	69		
The Greatness of God	God	Maxie B. Boren	69		
And God Created The World, How Long Ago?	Evidences	Dave Everson	69		
The Living Word For Dying Men	The Word of God	Bill Dillon	69		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
God Means What He Says	The Word of God	Rick Cunningham	69		
The Bible	The Word of God	Tommy Hagewood	69		
Repentance Has 4 Levels	Salvation	Charles Hodge	69		
The Valley of Decision	Salvation	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	69		
Blessings In Christ	Salvation	Owen Olbricht	69		
Reflections On The Tornados in Joplin, Missouri	Salvation	John Deffenbaugh	69		
Church Is Ekklesia	The Church	Sunny David	69		
Keys To Church Growth	The Church	Ken Tyler	69		
Twenty Years Later	The Church	Dalton Key	69		
God's Special People	The Church	Jimmy Clark	69		
	Humor		69		
Astrology	Doctrines To Live By	Evan Adair	69		
Are There Many Ways To Heaven?	Doctrines To Live By	J.C. Choate	69		
And My People Love It So	Doctrines To Live By	Mike Mays	69		
Be Not Many Teachers	Christianity in Action	Bonnie Rushmore	69		
What One Visit Did	Christianity in Action	Pat Stephenson	69		
Is It Possible To Preach, and Not Bother Somebody?	Christianity in Action	Max Patterson	69		
Forsaking The Assembling of Ourselves Together	Worship	Wayne Barrier	69		
It Starts In The Parking Lot	Worship	Bruce McLarty	69		
Idolatry, Ancient and Modern	Worship	Ronald D. Bryant	69		
We Are Not The Authors Of Our Life	Daily Christian Living	Glover Shipp	69		
What Do We Know About Daily Work For God?	Daily Christian Living	Charles Box	69		
That Good May Come	Daily Christian Living	W.T. Hamilton	69		
God Uses Tribulations To Prepare Us For Greater Service	Daily Christian Living	J. Lee Roberts	69		
The ABCs of Fatherhood	The Christian Home	Keith Parker	69		
Suggestions To Prevent Divorce	The Christian Home	Jerry Jenkins	69		
What Our Home Needs Now	The Christian Home	Jimmy Young	69		
Love Is	Hey You Kids	Alex Gibson	69		
All Creaation	Hey You Kids	Kimberly Waggoner	69		
A Righteous Man	Bible Characters	Betty Tucker	69		
Zechariah, the Right Kind of Father	Bible Characters	John Gipson	69		
When Should My Baby Be Baptized?	Bible Questions	Charles Burch	69		
How Does The Lord Open The Heart?	Bible Questions	Mike Benson	69		
What Is Baptism With Fire?	Bible Questions	Royce Frederick	69		
Fragile: Handle With Care	Charts & Outlines	Curtis Camp	69		
Christian Unity: Ephesians 4:1-6	Charts & Outlines	Jess W. Nutter	69		
Israelites In Egypt	Biblical History	Rex Banks	69		
Benin, in French Speaking Africa	From The Heart Of	George Akpabli	69		
Romans 9:14-29	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	69		
	Humor		69		
Jeremiah 29:11	Quick Commentary		69		
The Grace of Giving	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	69		
Matthew 19:24-29	How Do You Measure Up?		69		
It Is Written	Editorial	Byron Nichols	70		
The Wise Use of Wealth	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	70		
What Does Seek Ye First The Kingdom of God Mean To You and Me Today?	Associate Editorial	Louis Rushmore	70		
The God of All Comfort	God	Stanley E. Sayers	70		
Some Things God Does Not Know	God	Randall Caselman	70		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
And God Created Man	God	Jack Carter	70		
Jesus, Our Savior	God	Hans J. Dederscheck	70		
God Must Be First Place In My Life	God	Tim Childs	70		
Two Insects	Evidences	Hugo McCord	70		
You Can't Be An Evolutionist and a Christian	Evidences	Andy Robison	70		
What Are The Chances?	Evidences	House To House, Heart To Heart	70		
Interpreting The Book of Revelation	The Word of God	Kerry Holton	70		
The Place of The Old Testament	The Word of God	Jimmy Jividen	70		
Safeguards In Scripture	The Word of God	Betty Burton Choate	70		
Romans 9:30-10:13	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	70		
Who Is Covered By The Grace of God?	Salvation	J.C. Choate	70		
A Call For Help	Salvation	David A. Sargent	70		
Time, Don't Run Out On Me	Salvation	Michael L. King	70		
Baptism, A Figure?	Salvation	Owen Olbricht	70		
The Sacrifices of God	Salvation	Don Campbell	70		
Is It Nothing To You?	Salvation	Maxie B. Boren	70		
We Believe	The Church	Bobby Key	70		
You Are The Temple of God	The Church	Kevin L. Moore	70		
Instrumental Music, Biblical or Not	Doctrines To Live By	Charles Box	70		
True Religion	Doctrines To Live By	Bill Dillon	70		
Weaving Out and In, Or Two Steps Forward and One Step Backward	Doctrines To Live By	Raymond Elliott	70		
Hebrews 6:4-6	Quick Commentary		70		
Here Am I, Send Me	Christianity in Action	Gary Hampton	70		
Burger King and Eleven Cents	Christianity in Action	Steve Higginbotham	70		
Reach Out And Touch Someone	Christianity in Action	Dwight Fuqua	70		
Why Share The Gospel	Christianity in Action	Dan Owen	70		
We Are At War	Christianity in Action	Harvey Starling	70		
Mark 8:34-37	How Do You Measure Up?		70		
Worship	Worship	Shan Jackson	70		
Importance of Public Worship	Worship	John Gipson	70		
Must We Sing?	Worship	Mike Hinon	70		
Eternal Life	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	70		
How To Tell Right From Wrong	Daily Christian Living	Neal Pollard	70		
The Foot	Daily Christian Living	Owen Cosgrove	70		
I Have Got It Made	Daily Christian Living	Mike Sinapaiades	70		
Defining Love	Daily Christian Living	Bill Nicks	70		
What I Want For My Children	The Christian Home	Jimmy Ferguson	70		
Mother's Load	The Christian Home	Dan Gulley	70		
Wild Undisciplined Children	The Christian Home	Don Deffenbaugh	70		
Ecclesiastes For Young People	The Christian Home	Paul Holland	70		
Father, Lead Me!	The Christian Home	Clyde M. Hartley	70		
	Humor		70		
The Use of Time	Hey You Kids	Alex Gibson	70		
He Departed For A Season	Textual Studies	Bonnie Rushmore	70		
He Endured	Textual Studies	Jimmy Clark	70		
Speaking In Tongues	Textual Studies	Royce Frederick	70		
Archaeological Evidence of Joseph In Egypt	Biblical History	Rex Banks	70		
Some Things We Can Know	Charts & Outlines	J.A. Thorton	70		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Some Things A Sinner Learned Too Late	Charts & Outlines	Curtis Camp	70		
Abraham A Man Known of God	Bible Characters	Jimmy Young	70		
Dorcas	Bible Characters	Glenn Colley	70		
Do Men Have The Right To Be Wrong?	Bible Questions	Ken Tyler	70		
Born A Sinner	Bible Questions	Mike Benson	70		
Where Did Satan Come From?	Bible Questions	Bobby Dockery	70		
A Tribute To Eugene Ramsey	Editorial	Byron Nichols	71		
Blessings As A Sign of God's Favor	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	71		
Worshipping Almighty God Acceptably and With Godly Fear	Associate Editorial	Louis Rushmore	71		
What About The Trinity?	God	Travis Quatermous	71		
The Beginning and the End	God	Wayne Barrier	71		
Turn The Spirit Loose	God	Jack Harriman	71		
God Is Bigger Than Your Laboratory Experiments	Evidences	Brad Harrub	71		
The Human Eye	Evidences	Hugo McCord	71		
The New Testament Is The Only Standard of Right	The Word of God	E. Claude Gardner	71		
The Parsimonious Word of God	The Word of God	Graham Walker	71		
Romans 10:14-21	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	71		
The Crucified Thief	Salvation	Owen Olbricht	71		
Not Ashamed of the Gospel	Salvation	Bill Dillon	71		
Trust In God	Salvation	Robert D. Rawson	71		
One Year To Live	Salvation	Ernest S. Underwood	71		
I'm Tired of Church Growth	The Church	John Gipson	71		
Overstating The Case - Acts 24:5	The Church	Jimmy Clark	71		
Preach Christ, But Not The Church	The Church	J.C. Choate	71		
Baptized Into Christ	Doctrines To Live By	Jodie Boren	71		
I Am of Christ	Doctrines To Live By	Royce Frederick	71		
Ezekiel 28:12-16	Quick Commentary		71		
Philippians 4:6-8	How Do You Measure Up?		71		
Come and Go To Worship With Me	Christianity In Action	Keith Parker	71		
Sow In Tears, Reap In Joy	Christianity In Action	Charles Box	71		
Doing What We Can	Christianity In Action	Paul Marty	71		
Where Is Your Place At The Wall?	Christianity In Action	Chad Ezelle	71		
What Do We See?	Christianity In Action	Jerry Rogers	71		
Worship - Only Four Possibilities	Worship	Steve Vice	71		
Are You Playing Church?	Worship	Rodney Nulph	71		
Before The Supper	Worship	Dan Owen	71		
The Communion of His Body and His Blood	Worship	Brad Choate	71		
Gems From Proverbs	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	71		
The Better Way	Daily Christian Living	Danny Tunnell	71		
Thankless Jobs	Daily Christian Living	Alan Smith	71		
Murmur	Daily Christian Living	Bonnie Rushmore	71		
Spiritual Bargain-Hunting?	Daily Christian Living	Jack Carter	71		
The Lifetime Guarantee	Daily Christian Living	Betty Burton Choate	71		
My Child Doesn't Like Bible Class	The Christian Home	Charles Curtis	71		
More Than Tendering Our Tears	The Christian Home	Rod Kyle	71		
Seek First The Kingdom In Marriage	The Christian Home	Jim Poland	71		
Christian Parents, Be Responsible	The Christian Home	Rex Banks	71		
	Humor		71		
Silver Linings	Hey You Kids	Alex Gibson	71		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Scripture Teach	Textual Studies	David Deffenbaugh	71		
Judging Others	Textual Studies	Jerry Jenkins	71		
A Memorial Before God	Textual Studies	Harvey Porter	71		
Getting Back To The Basics: Crucial Areas For Successful Marriages	Charts & Outlines	Ken Tyler	71		
Standing On The Promises of God	Charts & Outlines	Tom McLemore	71		
Time Turned Backward	Bible Characters	Betty Tucker	71		
Where Never Is Heard	Bible Characters	Dalton Key	71		
Can A Child of God Fall From Grace?	Bible Questions	Dale Grissom	71		
Is Jesus Really Reigning Now?	Bible Questions	Ardron Hinton	71		
Answering Before One Knows The Question	Bible Questions	Ernest S. Underwood	71		
Are We Living In The Last Days?	Bible Questions	Mike Benson	71		
Why Should I Be Baptized?	Bible Questions	Paul Sain	71		
We're Looking For Gideon and His 300	From The Heart Of		71		
How Are We Impacting Others?	Editorial	Byron Nichols	72		
The Many Facets of God	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	72		
Go Wash Judas' Feet	Associate Editorial	Louis Rushmore	72		
The Spirit Speaketh Expressly	God	Bobby Duncan	72		
God Is Not A Legalist	God	Betty Burton Choate	72		
Our King Is Coming	God	Bobby Key	72		
God and Love	God	Greg Tidwell	72		
A Tree	Evidences	Hugo McCord	72		
Belief In God Is Not Enough	Evidences	Kyle Butt	72		
The Old Testament Prophets	The Word of God	Gary Hampton	72		
The Greatest Need Among Us	The Word of God	Ken Tyler	72		
The Importance of the Holy Scriptures	The Word of God	Wayne Jackson	72		
It's Tough To Look Up When Things Are Looking Down	The Word of God	Fenter Northern	72		
Romans 11:1-10	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	72		
God On Baptism	Salvation	Rick Cunningham	72		
I Believe	Salvation	Joe W. Nichols	72		
The Value of A Soul	Salvation	Charles E. Burch	72		
Something No Man Can Do	Salvation	Bill Dillon	72		
Build Your Hopes On Things Eternal	Salvation	Maxie B. Boren	72		
A Green Jacket or a White Robe	Salvation	Bob Plunket	72		
Vital Signs of a Healthy Church	The Church	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	72		
God's Secret Has Been Revealed	The Church	Albert Gardner	72		
Must One Be In The Church?	The Church	E. Claude Gardner	72		
Rise Up, O Men of God	The Church	Stan Mitchell	72		
One Member	The Church	Justin Hopkins	72		
Psalms 133	Quick Commentary	Justin Hopkins	72		
Resurrection - Our Hope	Doctrines To Live By	Hans J. Dederscheck	72		
Repentance	Doctrines To Live By	Kevin L. Moore	72		
Repentance	Doctrines To Live By	Louis Rushmore	72		
Abraham Lincoln, a Cow, and a Spiritual Lesson	Doctrines To Live By	Charles Pugh III	72		
When Jesus Comes	Doctrines To Live By	Owen Cosgrove	72		
Isa. 48:12,13,16; 49:1,5,6	How Do You Measure Up?		72		
In Saving Others	Christianity In Action	Jerry Jenkins	72		
Personal Evangelism and Blackberries	Christianity In Action	T. Pierce Brown	72		
Not Far From The Kingdom	Christianity In Action	Neal Pollard	72		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Is Eating The Lord's Supper A Command?	Worship	Glenn Colley	72		
How Are We Worshipping?	Worship	Bonnie Rushmore	72		
What A Horrible Dream	Worship	Ken Tyler	72		
Accept Our Praise	Worship	Dan Owen	72		
Worship His Majesty	Worship	Darla Rosiniski	72		
The Great Light	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	72		
Defining Love	Daily Christian Living	Bill Nicks	72		
Strength and Hope Through Tribulation	Daily Christian Living	Wayne Barrier	72		
Do Yourself No Harm	Daily Christian Living	Barry C. Poyner	72		
No Longer Pilgrims?	Daily Christian Living	Mike Ireland	72		
Resolve To Grow In Knowledge	Daily Christian Living	Miles Peeples	72		
Keeping On	Daily Christian Living	Rex Banks	72		
Endurance	Daily Christian Living	Jack Carter	72		
If I Could Walk With Jesus	Poem	Jack Cox	72		
A Father's Shoes	The Christian Home	Bobby Dockery	72		
Heirs Together of the Grace of Life	The Christian Home	Dwight Fuqua	72		
O Absalom, My Son, My Son	The Christian Home	Jim Howard	72		
The Worst Child Abuse of All	The Christian Home	Wade Webster	72		
	Humor		72		
A Childlike Faith	Hey You Kids	Alex Gibson	72		
Sarah Makes It Real	Textual Studies	John Gipson	72		
The Parable of the Net	Textual Studies	Charles Box	72		
Lessons From Jonah	Textual Studies	Jack Harriman	72		
The Need of Courage	Charts & Outlines	J.C. Choate	72		
He Was Manifested To Take Away Sin	Charts & Outlines	J.A. Thorton	72		
Aristobulus' Household and Herodion	Bible Characters	William Woodson	72		
Lot's Fall	Bible Characters	Tom Kelton	72		
Water Salvation	Bible Questions	Owen Olbricht	72		
What About Bible Authority?	Bible Questions	Jimmy Young	72		
What Does It Mean To Call Upon The Name of the Lord?	Bible Questions	Bruce Buckley	72		
An Old, Old Story Remains Relevant Today (Unfortunately)	Editorial	Byron Nichols	73		
The Awareness of Sin	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	73		
Male Leadership In The Church	Associate Editorial	Louis Rushmore	73		
The Difference Christ Made	God	Bobby Dockery	73		
God's Desire To Bless All Men	God	Wayne Barrier	73		
What Is God Like?	God	Samuel A. Matthews	73		
Beast To Beauty	Evidences	David Everson	73		
Are You Sure That Is What The Bible Actually States?	The Word of God	David Kenney	73		
The Inspiration of Mark, Luke, James, and Jude	The Word of God	Hugo McCord	73		
The Bible	The Word of God	Tommy Hagewood	73		
Obligations To Truth	The Word of God	Vance Hutton	73		
How To Study The Bible	The Word of God	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	73		
Romans 11:11-36	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	73		
Have You Thought Enough About Sinning?	Salvation	Mike Benson	73		
Thought About Evangelism	Salvation	Charles Box	73		
The Valley of Decision	Salvation	David Deffenbaugh	73		
Paul's Need to Preach The Gospel	Salvation	Gary Hampton	73		
Hungering For Old Time Bible Preaching	The Church	Maxie B. Boren	73		



	Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
	Strange, and Stranger Still	The Church	Dalton Key	73		
	Hell's Foundations Quiver At The Shout of Unity	The Church	Paul Holland	73		
	What Is Your Estimate of the Church?	The Church	John R. Vaughan	73		
	2 Peter 3:10-13	Quick Commentary		73		
	A Balanced Diet	Doctrines To Live By	J.C. Choate	73		
	The Wrong of Gambling	Doctrines To Live By	Hershel Dyer	73		
	The Whole Counsel of God	Doctrines To Live By	Steve Vice	73		
	Is It A Miracle?	Christianity in Action	Betty Burton Choate	73		
	Ambassadors	Christianity in Action	Richard L. Jones	73		
	By Your Fruit	Christianity in Action	Rodney Nulph	73		
	Leading Others To The Savior	Christianity In Action	Jim Howard	73		
	Importance of Public Worship	Worship	John Gipson	73		
	Taking Care of the Lord's Money	Worship	Royce Frederick	73		
	A Song Leader's Thoughts	Worship	Tommy Durden	73		
	Reverence In Worship	Worship	Joel Stephen Williams	73		
	The Road Less Traveled	Poem	David Haddock	73		
	Don't Lie About Your Faith	Daily Christian Living	Jimmy Jividen	73		
	Growing Toward The Light	Daily Christian Living	Bonnie Rushmore	73		
	America's Continuing Holocaust	Daily Christian Living	Ron Boatwright	73		
	After-birth Atrocities	Daily Christian Living	Brad Harrub	73		
	We Are A Breath	Daily Christian Living	Marilyn LaStrape	73		
	Satan Hindered Us	Daily Christian Living	Loy Mitchell	73		
	Cents or Sense?	Daily Christian Living	Paul Clements	73		
	Idol Worship	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	73		
	The State of the Children	The Christian Home	Rebecca Rushmore	73		
	Parents Are the Key	The Christian Home	Ferman Carpenter	73		
	Mother and Father Forsake	The Christian Home	Mark McWhorter	73		
	Fathers That Stay	The Christian Home	Jack Carter	73		
	Heirs Together of the Grace of Life	The Christian Home	Dwight Fuqua	73		
	Homes As God Would Have It	The Christian Home	Randall Caselman	73		
	Why Marriages Fail	The Christian Home	Bill Dillon	73		
	What Have They Seen In Your House?	The Christian Home	Ernest S. Underwood	73		
		Humor		73		
	Time	Hey You Kids	Alex Gibson	73		
	The Church of Christ Is Right	Hey You Kids	Stephen Gill	73		
	Let Your Light Shine	Textual Studies	Dale Grissom	73		
	The book of Psalms	Textual Studies	Dennis Gullede	73		
	What Is A Renewed Mind?	Textual Studies	Ardron Hinton	73		
	What About Miracles?	Bible Questions	Ken Tyler	73		
	Responsibilities of Church Membership	Charts & Outlines	G.L. Mann	73		
	Balaam	Biblical History	Rex Banks	73		
	Mission Learning Center	From The Heart Of		73		
	1 Peter 1:16-25	How Do You Measure Up?		73		
	Cornelius - A Truly Unique Individual	Editorial	Byron Nichols	74		
	The Essence of Christianity	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	74		
	The Rumbling of Gambling	Associate Editorial	Louis Rushmore	74		
	A Remarkable Sacrifice	God	Mike Hinton	74		
	A Sad Bible Verse	God	Ernest S. Underwood	74		
	Knowing His Name	God	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	74		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Who Was He?	God	Roger Rush	74		
Idol Talk	God	Bill Dillon	74		
Syncretism	God	Cecil May, Jr.	74		
Eyes	Evidences	Betty Burton Choate	74		
Stay On The Course	The Word of God	Hans J. Dederscheck	74		
Is The Old Testament Binding?	The Word of God	E. Claude Gardner	74		
Great People Speak of the Greatest Book	The Word of God	Owen Cosgrove	74		
All Things Work Together For Good	The Word of God	Jimmy Young	74		
Dig Deep	The Word of God	Mark McWhorter	74		
Romans 12:1-8	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	74		
Please Don't Turn Back	Salvation	Maxie B. Boren	74		
You Don't Have Have To Answer	Salvation	Jack Carter	74		
Dirty Clothes	Salvation	Glenn Colley	74		
Skunks and Fleas	Salvation	Dalton Key	74		
Making The Heart the Source of Obedience	Salvation	Michael L. King	74		
How To Know You Are Saved	Salvation	Jimmy Clark	74		
What Was The Restoration Movement?	The Church	Jane McWhorter	74		
The Church and Our Destiny	The Church	Tim Childs	74		
Is It Too Late?	The Church	Bob Plunket	74		
Power Outage	The Church	Dan Wheeler	74		
Singing and Making Melody	Worship	T. Pierce Brown	74		
Taking Care of The Lord's Money	Worship	Royce Frederick	74		
The Lord's Supper	Worship	Ardron Hinton	74		
Presiding At The Lord's Table	Worship	Louis Rushmore	74		
To Go Or Not To Go: That Is The Question	Worship	Jerry Jenkins	74		
When I Was Absent From Worship	Worship	J.A. McNutt	74		
Here I Stand	Doctrines To Live By	Harvey Porter	74		
Wrong Is Always Wrong	Doctrines To Live By	Selected	74		
Cords or Strings	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	74		
Get Serious About Fishing	Christianity in Action	Olden Cook	74		
Patience in Winning Souls	Christianity In Action	Dale Grissom	74		
Ashley Came To Church	Christianity In Action	Keith Parker	74		
That's Unloving	Christianity In Action	Justin Hopkins	74		
The Bread of Life	Christianity In Action	Mike Ireland	74		
Think Souls	Christianity In Action	Leah Hopkins	74		
Crisis of Life: Youth	Daily Christian Living	Tom Holland	74		
Seek First The Kingdom In Walking According To The Spirit	Daily Christian Living	Jim Poland	74		
Ponder Your Feet?	Daily Christian Living	John Smith	74		
Mortality	Daily Christian Living	Tim D. Shoemaker	74		
Have You Prayed?	Daily Christian Living	Chad Ezelle	74		
Special People	Daily Christian Living	Wayne Barrier	74		
You Have Compassed This Mountain Long Enough	Daily Christian Living	Jeff Archey	74		
Troubled Homes	The Christian Home	Hardeman Nichols	74		
Married...In The Lord	The Christian Home	Dan Owen	74		
What Fathers Can Give Their Children	The Christian Home	Bill Richardson	74		
An Open Letter To My Brothers In Christ	The Christian Home	Marian Starks	74		
	Humor		74		
Not Alone	Hey You Kids	Alex Gibson	74		
Thinking Which Yields Peace	Textual Studies	Gary Hampton	74		

	Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
	Seven Hated Things	Textual Studies	Charles Box	74		
	Murder Vs. Anger	Textual Studies	Thomas Baxley	74		
	Acts 2:38; 5:32; Rom. 8:9-11; 1 Cor. 6:17,20; 2 Cor. 6:16; Gal. 4:6,7; Eph. 3:16,17	Quick Commentary		74		
	A Prince and a Great Man	Bible Characters	Betty Tucker	74		
	Sapphire, a Withered Flower	Bible Characters	Bonnie Rushmore	74		
	In What Sense Should A Christian Pray For The Holy Spirit?	Bible Questions	Wayne Jackson	74		
	Would You Answer The Following Questions About The Lord's Supper?	Bible Questions	Ken Tyler	74		
	God Speaks Today	Charts & Outlines	J.C. Choate	74		
	No Home Down Here	Charts & Outlines	Curtis Camp	74		
	Archaeological Digs at Jericho	Biblical History	Rex Banks	74		
	Romans 1:18-26	How Do You Measure Up?		74		
	Pakistan	From The Heart Of	Gordon Hogan	74		
	Paul's Majestic Description of Our God	Editorial	Byron Nichols	75		
	How Spiritual Are You?	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	75		
	What Is True Love?	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	75		
	Just How Young Is My Home Planet?	Associate Editorial	Louis Rushmore	75		
	God Loves Sinners?	God	Owen Olbricht	75		
	His Majesty	God	Jimmy Clark	75		
	If We Could See	God	Mike Ireland	75		
	The Godhead	God	Jean Giles Barker	75		
	Evolution	Evidences	Betty Burton Choate	75		
	Thy Word Is Truth	The Word of God	Hugo McCord	75		
	Reasons To Trust The Bible	The Word of God	Gary Hampton	75		
	Jesus Wept	The Word of God	Ed Benesh	75		
	Why You Should Believe The Bible To Be The Word of God	The Word of God	J.C. Choate	75		
	Romans 12:9-21	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	75		
	Nullifying The Cross	Salvation	Bobby Dockery	75		
	Death Is	Salvation	Kevin L. Moore	75		
	Making The Heart the Source of Obedience	Salvation	Michael L. King	75		
	Before You Pronounced Us Dead	The Church	Dalton Key	75		
	The Church: Church Rulers	The Church	Robert D. Rawson	75		
	What Are You Looking For?	The Church	Jim Poland	75		
	TULIP	Quick Commentary		75		
		Humor		75		
	Truth or Madness?	Doctrines To Live By	Maxie B. Boren	75		
	Baptism and the Thief on the Cross	Doctrines To Live By	A.L. Franks	75		
	Immorality	Doctrines To Live By	Perry N. Hall	75		
	Christian Values or Truth?	Doctrines To Live By	Justin Hopkins	75		
	Restore The Old Paths	Doctrines To Live By	Paul Holland	75		
	Walking On The Inside	Doctrines To Live By	Andrew Burns	75		
	How Did It Increase?	Christianity in Action	Bruce Buckley	75		
	The Kiss of Death	Christianity In Action	Lewis G. Hale	75		
	How To Hit The Nail on the Thumb	Worship	John Gipson	75		
	The Worship Assembly (Two Things Must Happen There)	Worship	Jack Harriman	75		
	The Devil Is Rejoicing	Daily Christian Living	Bonnie Rushmore	75		
	Submission To Governing Authority	Daily Christian Living	Wayne Barrier	75		

	Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
	A Call For Servants	Daily Christian Living	Dwight Fuqua	75		
	Why Visit?	Daily Christian Living	Bobby Wheat	75		
	Habitation or Dwelling Place	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	75		
	A Mother's Influence	The Christian Home	Dennis Gullede	75		
	My Daddy Was Always Too Busy	The Christian Home	Keith Parker	75		
	An Open Letter To Christians Who Will One Day Meet My Children	The Christian Home	Brad Harrub	75		
	What Is Love...Really?	Hey You Kids	Alex Gibson	75		
	God Is Faithful	Textual Studies	Harvey Porter	75		
	Offenses Must Come	Textual Studies	T. Pierce Brown	75		
	Doeg	Bible Characters	Neal Pollard	75		
	Jesus Called Him Peter Only Twice	Bible Characters	Kevin L. Moore	75		
	A Transformation	Bible Characters	Betty Tucker	75		
	Peter's Eyes	Bible Characters	Dean Kelly	75		
	In What Sense Should A Christian Pray For The Holy Spirit?	Bible Questions	Wayne Jackson	75		
	Would You Answer The Following Questions About The Lord's Supper?	Bible Questions	Ken Tyler	75		
	Did Jesus Condemn Homosexuality?	Bible Questions	Kyle Butt	75		
	Barnabas - Acts 11:22-26	Charts & Outlines	G.L. Mann	75		
	Today Is The Day of Salvation	Charts & Outlines	Robert H. Martin	75		
	Judges and the United Kingdom	Biblical History	Rex Banks	75		
	Looking Back Over The Years	From The Heart Of	Betty Burton Choate	75		
	1 Peter 4:7-13	How Do You Measure Up?		75		
	20 Years of Blessings	Editorial	Byron Nichols	76		
	Introducing The Voice of Truth International	Editor In Chief	J.C. Choate	76		
	From The Managing Editor	Managing Editor	Byron Nichols	76		
	Specimen of Thankfulness for The Voice of Truth International		Randy English	76		
	Will A Man Rob?	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	76		
	Comparing Ourselves With Ourselves Leads To No Good	Associate Editorial	Louis Rushmore	76		
	Our Father	God	Betty Burton Choate	76		
	Who Is The Holy Spirit?	God	J.C. Choate	76		
	The Bible and Christ	God	Cecil May, Jr.	76		
	Fitting It All In	Evidences	Brad Harrub	76		
	Who Gave Us Free Will?	Evidences	Justin Hopkins	76		
	Hocus Pocus	Evidences	Leah Hopkins	76		
	The Preeminent Place of Purpose	The Word of God	David Deffenbaugh	76		
	Big Words Can Be Small	The Word of God	Ardron Hinton	76		
	Preaching The Gospel: Philippians 1:12-18	The Word of God	Gary Hampton	76		
	Romans 13:1-7	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	76		
	The Race Isn't To The Swift But To The One Who Finishes	Salvation	Jodie Boren	76		
	Barefoot In The Pulpit	Salvation	Bobby Dockery	76		
	The Believer Whom Christ Rejects	Salvation	Perry N. Hall	76		
	Casting Behind The Back	Salvation	Vance Hutton	76		
	What Must I Do To Be Saved?	Salvation	Thomas Baxley	76		
	Jesus Prays For Unity	The Church	Wayne Barrier	76		
	The Church	The Church	Andrew Connally	76		
	One As Good As Another?	The Church	Bill Dillon	76		
	Sitting On The Fence	The Church	Paul Holland	76		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Rom. 14:14-23; Jude 3	Quick Commentary		76		
Stem Cells and Biblical Ethics	Doctrines To Live By	Rod Kyle	76		
Some Things Cannot Be Done	Doctrines To Live By	Hollis Miller	76		
Dispelling Popular Myths About The Thief on the Cross	Doctrines To Live By	Kevin L. Moore	76		
Hinderances To Evangelism	Christianity In Action	Randall Caselman	76		
Applied Evangelism	Christianity In Action	Dan Owen	76		
Satisfying The Hungry Soul	Christianity in Action	Ernest S. Underwood	76		
Ways To Get Involved In Personal Evangelism	Christianity In Action	Jimmy Young	76		
Making Evangelism Personal	Christianity In Action	Rodney Nulph	76		
The Lord Is With Us	Worship	John Gipson	76		
Eager To Leave	Worship	Unknown	76		
This World Is Not My Home	Daily Christian Living	Bonnie Rushmore	76		
Modesty	Daily Christian Living	Samuel A. Matthews	76		
When Pride Rules: Esther 3:5	Daily Christian Living	Jimmy Clark	76		
Thank God For Abortion	Daily Christian Living	Steve Higginbotham	76		
Cooperation or Contention?	Daily Christian Living	Unknown	76		
Christians Are In The World But Not of the World	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	76		
Six Characteristics of a Strong Father	The Christian Home	Keith Parker	76		
What Is The No. 1 Duty of Parents	The Christian Home	Travis Quatermous	76		
Changes	The Christian Home	Dale Grissom	76		
	Humor		76		
Looking For A Sign	Textual Studies	Jeremy Barrier	76		
Why Do You Marvel At This?	Textual Studies	Jim Poland	76		
The Kingdom of God Is Within You	Textual Studies	Ed Benesh	76		
Revelation Is Misunderstood By Many	Textual Studies	Roger Mills	76		
Characterics of Boaz	Bible Characters	Stan Mitchell	76		
A Fiery Departure	Bible Characters	Betty Tucker	76		
What Does It Mean To Be Faithful?	Bible Questions	Charles R. Rose	76		
How May I Know I Am Saved?	Bible Questions	Stanley E. Sayers	76		
On Wings of an Eagle	Charts & Outlines	Andy Jooste	76		
We Must Preach The Gospel	Charts & Outlines	Robert Martin	76		
Ephesians 5:8-16	How Do You Measure Up?		76		
Head Faith or Heart Faith?	Editorial	Byron Nichols	77		
Signs of Being Born of God	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	77		
What About Instrumental Music In Christian Worship?	Associate Editorial	Louis Rushmore	77		
What Kind of God Exists?	God		77		
If Christ Be Not Raised	God	Raymond Elliott	77		
Who Is The Holy Spirit?	God	J.C. Choate	77		
Sweet Words of Love	Poem	Betty Burton Choate	77		
He Lifted Up His Eyes	Evidences	Betty Burton Choate	77		
A Summary of the Bible	The Word of God	Franklin Camp	77		
The Preeminent Place of Purpose	The Word of God	David Deffenbaugh	77		
The Power of Example	The Word of God	Wayne Jackson	77		
Romans 13:8-14	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	77		
The Marks of Salvation	Salvation	Grady Miller	77		
Life	Salvation	Frank Chesser	77		
Bible Baptism and Gospel Salvation	Salvation	Perry N. Hall	77		
Has Man Outgrown The Gospel?	Salvation	Allen Webster	77		

	Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
	The Church Jesus Built	The Church	Jimmy Clark	77		
	Today's Church In Today's World	The Church	Greg Tidwell	77		
	I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord	The Church	Paul White	77		
	Deuteronomy 8:2,3	Quick Commentary		77		
	Casting Your Care Upon The Lord	Doctrines To Live By	Bonnie Rushmore	77		
	Christ Sent Me Not To Baptize, But To Preach The Gospel	Doctrines To Live By	A.L. Franks	77		
	Baptism - A Beginning	Doctrines To Live By	Jimmy Jividen	77		
	Old Things Often Are The Best	Doctrines To Live By	Hardeman Nichols	77		
	Dying Before Baptism?	Doctrines To Live By	Kyle Butt	77		
	Leading A Lost Soul To Christ	Christianity In Action	Jack Harriman	77		
	Let's Be Personal Evangelists	Christianity in Action	Darrell E. Beard	77		
	A Love Letter To Non-Christian Friends and Family	Christianity In Action	Brad Harrub	77		
	My Giving	Worship	Dan R. Owen	77		
	Ten Good Reasons For Attending Bible Class	Worship	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	77		
	The Power of Prayer	Worship	Dalton Key	77		
	God Loves The Widow	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	77		
	Ask, Seek, and Knock	Daily Christian Living	Wayne Barrier	77		
	Are You Fully Committed?	Daily Christian Living	David Kenney	77		
	How To Put And Keep God First	Daily Christian Living	Marilyn LaSrape	77		
	The Abundant Life of Stewardship	Daily Christian Living	Demar Elam	77		
	Living Without Defenses	Daily Christian Living	Sheila Gibson	77		
	God's Pattern For Marriage	The Christian Home	Travis Quatermous	77		
	The ABCs of Parenthood	The Christian Home	Copied	77		
	Dedicated To Teens	The Christian Home	Carroll Stiles	77		
		Humor		77		
	Live A Life of Love	Textual Studies	Harvey Porter	77		
	A Suitable Presentation	Textual Studies	Mike King	77		
	The Beatitudes Beyond The Sermon On The Mount	Textual Studies	Kevin L. Moore	77		
	He Didn't Start or Stop	Bible Characters	Jack Carter	77		
	Philemon, A Refresher of Hearts	Bible Characters	Maxie B. Boren	77		
	Stubborn As An Amaziah	Bible Characters	Neal Pollard	77		
	Now That I Am A Christian, What Am I to Do?	Bible Questions	Ken Tyler	77		
	Should I Be Worried?	Bible Questions	Mike Hinton	77		
	Remember How Short My Time	Charts & Outlines	E. Claude Gardner	77		
	The Judgment of God	Charts & Outlines	Stan Mitchell	77		
	Guyana, South America By The Numbers	From The Heart Of	Louis Rushmore	77		
	Origin of Churches of Christ in Guyana	From The Heart Of	Michael Hooper	77		
	Deuteronomy 8:10-14	How Do You Measure Up?		77		
	Some Needed Clarity Regarding Hell	Editorial	Byron Nichols	78		
	The Faith of Father Abraham	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	78		
	Did Dinosaurs Really Exist?	Associate Editorial	Louis Rushmore	78		
	A Return Visit To Gethsemane	God	Ardron Hinton	78		
	The God of Infinite Knowledge	God	Wayne Jackson	78		
	Jesus and Women	God	Tom Kelton	78		
	Grow Up	God	Bill Dillon	78		
	Unique By Design	Evidences	Owen Olbricht	78		
	God, the Bible, and Science	Evidences	Travis Quatermous	78		
	In Him Was Life	Evidences	Stanley E. Sayers	78		
	You Expect Me To Believe That?	Evidences	Phil Greer	78		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
The Bible	The Word of God	N.B. Hardeman	78		
All Sufficient	The Word of God	Roger Rush	78		
Are You Reading To Understand?	The Word of God	Rod Kyle	78		
A Book Like No Other	The Word of God	Grady Miller	78		
Romans 14:1-13	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	78		
The Day of The Lord	Salvation	Wayne Barrier	78		
Which Yoke Do You Wear?	Salvation	Danny Boggs	78		
Let's Make A Deal	Salvation	Jodie Boren	78		
The Baptism of a King	Salvation	Hershel Dyer	78		
The Church - A Dwelling Place for God	The Church	Ronald D. Bryant	78		
The Church and Jesus	The Church	Robert D. Rawson	78		
A Question For This Generation	The Church	Rick Cunningham	78		
Who Is My Family?	The Church	David Deffenbaugh	78		
The Divine Environment	The Church	Perry N. Hall	78		
John 17:20-23	Quick Commentary		78		
Angels	Doctrines To Live By	Allan Turner	78		
Whatever Is True	Doctrines To Live By	John Gipson	78		
A Pivotal Point In Religious History	Doctrines To Live By	Wes McAdams	78		
Dead To The Law By The Body of Christ	Doctrines To Live By	Dean Fugett	78		
The Lord's Prayer	Doctrines To Live By	J.C. Choate	78		
Older Women, Please Teach The Younger Women	Christianity in Action	Bonnie Rushmore	78		
Our Mission Is Missions	Christianity in Action	Allen Webster	78		
Great Commission or Great Omission?	Christianity in Action	Jerry Jenkins	78		
Paula's Pain Relieved By God's Love	Christianity in Action	Roger Leonard	78		
The Forgotten Act	Worship	Tim Forlines	78		
Just So You Worship	Worship	Hugo McCord	78		
Have You Noticed...?	Worship	Dalton Key	78		
The Delusion of Gay Marriage	Daily Christian Living	Kevin L. Moore	78		
Attributes of Christian Womanhood	Daily Christian Living	Jimmy Jividen	78		
The Gift and the Giver	Daily Christian Living	Rex Banks	78		
The Righteousness of the Pharisees	Daily Christian Living	Thomas Baxley	78		
Ten Things You Did This Week That You Will Not Do In Heaven	Daily Christian Living	Mark Ray	78		
Prophets	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	78		
The Childless Home - By Choice	The Christian Home	Brad Harrub	78		
What Constitutes Marriage?	The Christian Home	Ian McPherson	78		
We're Not Raising Grass	The Christian Home	Patrick Morrison	78		
Is It Wrong To Spank Your Child?	The Christian Home	Dan Wheeler	78		
	Humor		78		
Do You Want To Live?	Textual Studies	Neal Pollard	78		
Abundant Life From An Abundant Shepherd	Textual Studies	Copied	78		
Apostolic Ambassadors	Textual Studies	David Pharr	78		
What The Rich Man Learned In Hades	Textual Studies	Mark Posey	78		
The Wise Men	Bible Characters	Bill Nicks	78		
The Greatness of Daniel	Bible Characters	Vance Hutton	78		
Demas, the Forsaker	Bible Characters	Maxie B. Boren	78		
Epitaphs	Bible Characters	John Stacy	78		
What Is The Christian View of Yoga?	Bible Questions	Vinay David	78		
Was Jesus Disrespectful To His Mother?	Bible Questions	Dennis Gullede	78		
Why???	Bible Questions	Betty Burton Choate	78		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Why Is It Necessary To Be Immersed In Water In Order To Be Saved?	Bible Questions	Cecil May, Jr.	78		
The Old Testament Written For Our Learning	Charts & Outlines	G.L. Mann	78		
I Was Afraid	Charts & Outlines	Jess Nutter	78		
Psalms 37:1-8	How Do You Measure Up?		78		
Important Message To Our Subscribers and Supporters	Editorial	Byron Nichols	79		
Digging Wells of Harmony	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	79		
Foul Language	Associate Editorial	Louis Rushmore	79		
The Deity of Jesus	God	Matthew Carver	79		
Fully God	God	Tom Kelton	79		
God Loves Sinners?	God	Owen Olbricht	79		
The Work of the Holy Spirit	God	J.C. Choate	79		
From His Birth To His Return	God	David Conley	79		
There It Stands	Evidences	Rex Banks	79		
Evidences from Job	Evidences	Charles Cash	79		
Apologetics In Songs	Evidences	Cecil May, Jr.	79		
The Book	The Word of God	Dwight Fuqua	79		
We Must Preach Christ	The Word of God	Shan Jackson	79		
Jesus, My Preacher	The Word of God	Rodney Nulph	79		
Tradition or Eyewitness Testimony	The Word of God	John Thiesen	79		
Romans 14:14-23	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	79		
Our Eternal Security	Salvation	Dean Fugett	79		
The Gospel of Christ and Heaven	Salvation	Robert D. Rawson	79		
Are You Ready For Your Departure?	Salvation	Wayne Barrier	79		
I Died Last Night	Salvation	Jack Harriman	79		
The Reason For Our Hope	Salvation	Jimmy Jividen	79		
New Things	Salvation	Mark Phillips	79		
One's As Good As Another	Salvation	John Stacy	79		
Seeking A Happy Ending	The Church	Michael L. King	79		
God Has Spoken	The Church	Greg Tidwell	79		
The Glorious Church	The Church	Jimmy Young	79		
Colossians 3:12-17	Quick Commentary		79		
Preach Only The Gospel?	Doctrines To Live By	Steven Harper	79		
Whatever Is True	Doctrines To Live By	John Gipson	79		
Faith and Works	Doctrines To Live By	Owen Cosgrove	79		
Miracles of Jesus	Doctrines To Live By	David Kenney	79		
Giving An Answer For Our Religion	Doctrines To Live By	Joe W. Nichols	79		
A Help Meet	Doctrines To Live By	T. Pierce Brown	79		
Christians As Light In The World	Christianity In Action	Bonnie Rushmore	79		
Christians Become Soul Winners When...	Christianity In Action	Charles Box	79		
More Babysitters in the Church	Christianity In Action	Keith Parker	79		
The Joy of Seeking The Lost	Christianity In Action	Dale Grissom	79		
Pauline Amnesia	Christianity In Action	Kevin L. Moore	79		
Here Am I, Send Aaron	Christianity In Action	Steve Higginbotham	79		
Major Misconceptions Concerning Worship	Worship	Ardron Hinton	79		
What Happened In Worship?	Worship	Dan R. Owen	79		
God's Pattern For Weekly Communion	Worship	David Tarbet	79		
Identifying Christ's Church	Worship	Dalton Key	79		
	Humor		79		



Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Are You living To Die?	Daily Christian Living	Paul Holland	79		
Young People Making Moral Decisions	Daily Christian Living	Mark Posey	79		
Priorities	Daily Christian Living	Jay Jones	79		
Excuses, Excuses	Daily Christian Living	Debra Griffin Mitchell	79		
Kingdom of Priests	Daily Christian Living	Mark McWhorter	79		
Adversity's Advice	Daily Christian Living	Tom Holland	79		
My Parents Drugged Me	Daily Christian Living	Clara Hinton	79		
The Inheritance	Daily Christian Living	Betty Burton Choate	79		
15 Principles For Divorce-Free Marriage	The Christian Home	Samuel A. Matthews	79		
Giving Our Kids Peaceful Fruit	The Christian Home	Neal Pollard	79		
Some Thoughts On Marriage	The Christian Home	Keith Parker	79		
To My Child - Things I Can and Cannot Do	The Christian Home	Author Unknown	79		
Adultery	The Christian Home	Ken Tyler	79		
Sanctification	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	79		
Where Two or Three Are Gathered	Textual Studies	Patrick Morrison	79		
Great Lessons From The Book of Esther	Textual Studies	Eddie Parrish	79		
Don't Do It, Daniel	Bible Characters	Maxie B. Boren	79		
Paul's Confidence	Bible Characters	Gary Hampton	79		
What About Thomas?	Bible Characters	David Pharr	79		
What Is The Lord's Day?	Bible Questions	Russel G. Bell	79		
What Type of faith Is Jesus Speaking Of In John 3:16?	Bible Questions	Ken Tyler	79		
Can One Be Raised From The Dead Today?	Bible Questions	E. Claude Gardner	79		
Does It Matter What You Believe?	Bible Questions	Bill Dillon	79		
What Did Jesus Preach?	Bible Questions	Rick Cunningham	79		
What Was The First Church Like?	Charts & Outlines	Loy Mitchell	79		
The Old Paths	Charts & Outlines	Andy Jooste	79		
The Lost Tribes of Israel	Biblical History	Betty Burton Choate	79		
Colossians 3:1-11	How Do You Measure Up?		79		
Godly Leaders and Followers: Both Are Essential	Editorial	Byron Nichols	80		
The Temple of God	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	80		
The Nuts and Bolts of Pornography	Associate Editorial	Louis Rushmore	80		
Measures of the Spirit	God	J.C. Choate	80		
The Wrath of God	God	Betty Burton Choate	80		
The Hand of God	God	Bobby Dockery	80		
Physical Evidence For The Flood	Evidences	Dave Everson	80		
Lessons Learned	The Word of God	Dan Jenkins	80		
Not By Bread Alone	The Word of God	Perry N. Hall	80		
Information - Inspiration - or Transformation?	The Word of God	Carroll Stiles	80		
The Tree of Bible Facts	The Word of God	Selected	80		
Romans 15:1-13	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	80		
God's Faithful Children	Salvation	Dale Grissom	80		
Casual Seekers At The Narrow Gate	Salvation	Cecil May, Jr.	80		
Time	Salvation	Frank Chesser	80		
Blessed Insurance	Salvation	Patrick Morrison	80		
Lost Things	Salvation	Bob Plunket	80		
What Does The Bible Teach?	The Church	Sunny David	80		
Spiritual Leaders - Essential Characteristics	The Church	Ronald D. Bryant	80		
The Church That Jesus Built	The Church	Charles E. Burch	80		
Loose Cannons	The Church	Bill Dillon	80		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Who Is The Angel of the Lord?	Quick Commentary		80		
What True Christianity Is Not About	Doctrines To Live By	Robert Brooks	80		
An Acceptable Time	Doctrines To Live By	Mark McWhorter	80		
How Can We Tell What Is Right?	Doctrines To Live By	Albert Gardner	80		
The Need To Understand	Doctrines To Live By	Hollis Miller	80		
The Whole Counsel of God	Doctrines To Live By	Steve Vice	80		
Making The Right Choices	Doctrines To Live By	Ernest S. Underwood	80		
The Shining	Christianity in Action	Colin McKee	80		
How Jesus Saw People	Christianity in Action	Neal Pollard	80		
Do We Dare To Answer Christ's Question?	Christianity In Action	Ardron Hinton	80		
The Only People Going To Heaven?	Christianity in Action	Cory Collins	80		
Footwear	Christianity in Action	Paul Holland	80		
When I Come To worship	Worship	Michael L. King	80		
An Old Age, But Strange, Problem	Worship	Charles Cash	80		
When I Was Absent From Worship	Worship	J.A. McNutt	80		
Instrumental Music: Too Late	Worship	Dalton Key	80		
Bird Watching	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	80		
Flexibility	Daily Christian Living	David Deffenbaugh	80		
When Troubles Come	Daily Christian Living	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	80		
Who's Who At Rome	Daily Christian Living	Bob Prichard	80		
Don't Quit	Daily Christian Living	Stan Mitchell	80		
The Heart/Mind	Daily Christian Living	Todd O' Donnell	80		
The Golden Rule	Daily Christian Living	Thomas Baxley	80		
The Root of Pride	Daily Christian Living	Kevin Cauley	80		
	Humor		80		
Motherhood	The Christian Home	Raymond Elliott	80		
Living Together Without Remorse	The Christian Home	E. Claude Gardner	80		
Marriage Is Honorable In All	The Christian Home	Rodney Nulph	80		
The Journey of Motherhood	The Christian Home	Dan R. Owen	80		
Bring Children To Jesus	The Christian Home	Jim Poland	80		
Purpose In Life	Hey You Kids	Alex Gibson	80		
A Still Small Voice	Textual Studies	Maxie B. Boren	80		
A Charge For The Ephesian Elders	Textual Studies	Gary Hampton	80		
The Meek Shall Inherit The Earth	Textual Studies	Kevin L. Moore	80		
Going From or Going To	Textual Studies	Wade Webster	80		
A Young Servant Girl	Bible Characters	Bonnie Rushmore	80		
The Great Man Job	Bible Characters	Vance Hutton	80		
Philippians 4:4-9	How Do You Measure Up?		80		
Are You A Fool?	Bible Questions	Dwight Fuqua	80		
How Do We Quench The Spirit?	Bible Questions	Jerry Jenkins	80		
What Attitude Should The Christian Have Toward Racism?	Bible Questions	Mark N. Posey	80		
Colossians 3:15	Charts & Outlines	Ken Tyler	80		
International Gospel Hour	From The Heart Of	Jody Apple	80		
The Judgment	Editorial	Byron Nichols	81		
Is Pride Preventing You From Repenting?	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	81		
No One Has To Live That Way	Associate Editorial	Louis Rushmore	81		
God Forgets	God	Danny Boggs	81		
What Is A True Friend?	God	Mike Benson	81		
The Fool	God	Paul Holland	81		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Why God Would Not Want You	God	Author Unknown	81		
The Foolishness of the Cross	God	Brad Choate	81		
He Shall Baptize You With The Holy Ghost and With Fire	God	J.C. Choate	81		
God Is	Evidences	Gary Hampton	81		
Common Sense	Evidences	Donald R. Fox	81		
After Their Kind	Evidences	David Everson	81		
Design or Accident	Evidences	Thomas Baxley	81		
Preaching The Gospel	The Word of God	E. Claude Gardner	81		
Jesus' Bible	The Word of God	John Gipson	81		
Man Missing The Mark	The Word of God	Samuel Osei Young	81		
Romans 15:14-33	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	81		
True Repentance	Salvation	Bonnie Rushmore	81		
Raised With Christ, the Elect of God	Salvation	Wayne Barrier	81		
Why Do People Live As If They Will Live Forever Knowing They Will Not?	Salvation	Roger Leonard	81		
Prepare To Meet God - Now	Salvation	Tim Childs	81		
Working Without A Net	Salvation	David Deffenbaugh	81		
A New Life	Salvation	Brent Smith	81		
To Rescue The Dead	Salvation	Danny Boggs	81		
Marks of a Growing Church	The Church	Ian McPherson	81		
Behold How Pleasant To Dwell Together In Unity	The Church	Demar Elam	81		
Not For Sale	The Church	Raymond Elliott	81		
The Beginning	The Church	Perry N. Hall	81		
Ezekiel 8:15-18; 14:21; 22:30	Quick Commentary		81		
The Value of Truth	Doctrines To Live By	Charles E. Burch	81		
We Must Remain Loyal To The Truth	Doctrines To Live By	Nat Evans	81		
Foundations	Doctrines To Live By	Greg Tidwell	81		
Make It As Sure As You Can	Doctrines To Live By	Vance Hutton	81		
Guardian Angels	Doctrines To Live By	Hollis Miller	81		
Here Am I, Send Me	Christianity In Action	Colin McKee	81		
Are You A Volunteer?	Christianity In Action	Jerry Bates	81		
The Heart of A Soul-Winner	Christianity In Action	Randall Caselman	81		
Isaiah 49:5,6	How Do You Measure Up?		81		
The Call of Isaiah and Worship	Worship	Cecil May, Jr.	81		
Have You Prayed?	Worship	Chad Ezelle	81		
Musical Praise In The New Testament	Worship	Kevin L. Moore	81		
A Plea To Those Who Lead Worship	Worship	Neal Pollard	81		
	Humor		81		
Sodom and Gomorrah	Daily Christian Living	Betty Burton Choate	81		
He Can't Keep His Eyes Off You	Daily Christian Living	Rod Kyle	81		
On Sonship	Daily Christian Living	Rex Banks	81		
Jesus' Deity Was Confirmed By The Father	Daily Christian Living	Gary Hampton	81		
Wrong Reasons For Following Christ	Daily Christian Living	Bill Decker	81		
Do We Care?	Daily Christian Living	Bill Dillon	81		
Freedom	Daily Christian Living	Gordon Hogan	81		
Put Your Own Mask On First	The Christian Home	Jack Carter	81		
Marriage Matters	The Christian Home	Dalton Key	81		
Committed Christian Fathers	The Christian Home	Dan R. Owen	81		
Purify and Purge	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	81		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
The New and Living Way	Textual Studies	Charles Cash	81		
A Text That Meets Needs	Textual Studies	Ardron Hinton	81		
Walking In The Light	Textual Studies	Dean Fugett	81		
Walking With Wise Men	Textual Studies	Ernest S. Underwood	81		
Our Brothers In Royalty	Bible Characters	Michael L. King	81		
Dead Man Speaks	Bible Characters	Owen Olbricht	81		
Why Did Demas Forsake Paul?	Bible Characters	Maxie B. Boren	81		
Are You Called of God?	Bible Questions	Dennis Gullledge	81		
How Do We Quench The Spirit?	Bible Questions	Jerry Jenkins	81		
What Attitude Should The Christian Have Toward Racism?	Bible Questions	Mark N. Posey	81		
Is It A Sin For A Christian To Be Depressed?	Bible Questions	Wayne Jackson	81		
All Spiritual Blessings Are In Christ	Charts & Outlines	Ken Tyler	81		
Introduction To The Resurrection of Jesus Christ	Charts & Outlines	Louis Rushmore	81		
The Second Coming of Christ	Charts & Outlines	Andy Jooste	81		
Consider The Goodness and Severity of God	Editorial	Byron Nichols	82		
How Can The Church Grow?	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	82		
Salvation Summarized	Associate Editorial	Louis Rushmore	82		
The Answer Is Jesus	God	Wayne Barrier	82		
Some Things Which God Does Not Know	God	Kerry Deaton	82		
Jesus - Apostle, Prophet, and Teacher	God	Tom Kelton	82		
The Marvelous Human Body	Evidences	David Everson	82		
God's Wondrous Creation	Evidences	Betty Burton Choate	82		
God's Written Word	The Word of God	Rick Cunningham	82		
The Word Is Still Sufficient	The Word of God	Dean Fugett	82		
Learning Right From Wrong	The Word of God	Rod Kyle	82		
The Necessity of Having Bible Authority	The Word of God	Samuel A. Matthews	82		
Romans 16:1-27	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	82		
Hope	Salvation	Bill Dillon	82		
I'm Pressing On The Upward Way	Salvation	Nat Evans	82		
Grace Includes Faith and Obedience	Salvation	David Kenney	82		
Getting Serious About Heaven	Salvation	Jimmy Young	82		
Be Bold To Stand	Salvation	Thomas Baxley	82		
God's Preacher For Today	The Church	E. Claude Gardner	82		
Non-denominational or Pre-denominational	The Church	Owen Olbricht	82		
A Word To The Clueless	The Church	Bob Plunket	82		
Ways of Causing The Church Not To Grow	The Church	Carroll Stiles	82		
Jeremiah 29:10-13	Quick Commentary		82		
I Am Set For The Defense of the Gospel	Doctrines To Live By	Ronald D. Bryant	82		
Doctrine or Dogma?	Doctrines To Live By	Mike Hinton	82		
Making Baptism Sure	Doctrines To Live By	Vance Hutton	82		
Are Riches Inherently Evil?	Doctrines To Live By	Hollis Miller	82		
Are There Many Ways To Heaven?	Doctrines To Live By	J.C. Choate	82		
On Fire But Not Burned Out	Christianity In Action	T. Pierce Brown	82		
His Word Was In My Heart	Christianity In Action	Dale Grissom	82		
Motivation For Soul Winning	Christianity In Action	Les McGalliard	82		
Jeremiah 9:23,24	How Do You Measure Up?		82		
Does All of Life Constitute Worship?	Worship	Maxie B. Boren	82		
God's Plan For Financing His Work	Worship	Jack Harriman	82		
Worship The Lord Your God	Worship	Loy Mitchell	82		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
What Makes Worship Great?	Worship	Patrick Morrison	82		
	Humor		82		
What Is The Role of the Preacher's Wife?	Daily Christian Living	Bonnie Rushmore	82		
Two Dispositions	Daily Christian Living	Charles Cash	82		
Higgy, I'm Dying	Daily Christian Living	Steve Higginbotham	82		
Let Faith In God Guide Your Actions	Daily Christian Living	Phillip Sherwood	82		
What Our Young People Need	The Christian Home	Charles Box	82		
What Shall I Give The Children?	The Christian Home	Richard L. Jones	82		
Home Is Where Mother Is	The Christian Home	Jim Poland	82		
Test For Husbands	The Christian Home		82		
Witnesses	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	82		
The Rich Fool	Textual Studies	Randall Evans	82		
Paul and Philippi	Textual Studies	Gary Hampton	82		
A Text That Meets Needs - 2 Peter 2:18 - 3:13	Textual Studies	Ardron Hinton	82		
We Are Not Perfect	Textual Studies	Roger Rush	82		
John The Baptist	Bible Characters	Grady Miller	82		
Peculiar Pharisees	Bible Characters	Keith Parker	82		
And Matthew (The Tax Collector)	Bible Characters	Neal Pollard	82		
What About Evolution?	Bible Questions	Mark Posey	82		
Swear Not At All	Bible Questions	Dennis Gullede	82		
What Crucified Jesus?	Bible Questions	Dwight Fuqua	82		
What Is A Miracle?	Bible Questions	Travis Quatermous	82		
The Mount of Transfiguration	Charts & Outlines	Allan E. Flaxman	82		
The Church Is The Saved	Charts & Outlines	Robert H. Martin	82		
Evangelism in India	From The Heart Of		82		
The Word of The Lord Continues Under Attack	Editorial	Byron Nichols	83		
Reflecting The Trinity	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	83		
The Resurrection of Jesus Christ	Associate Editorial	Louis Rushmore	83		
Angels	God	Betty Burton Choate	83		
Never Man So Spake	God	Wayne Jackson	83		
The Incarnation	God	Glen Walton	83		
Is Anything Too Hard For The Lord?	God	Dan Wheeler	83		
The Miracle Spaghetti	God	Bob Plunket	83		
Reasons For Believing The Record	Evidences	Ardron Hinton	83		
And God Created Without Form and Void	Evidences	Dave Everson	83		
Lord, Cloth Me In Your Truth	The Word of God	Randall Caselman	83		
Disputing The Lord	The Word of God	Carroll Stiles	83		
Man's Needs	The Word of God	Perry N. Hall	83		
Don't Corrupt God's Word	The Word of God	Ken Tyler	83		
1 Corinthians 1:1-17	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	83		
Our Eternal Reward	Salvation	Danny Boggs	83		
The Best For Last	Salvation	Bill Dillon	83		
When Was Saul Saved?	Salvation	Raymond Elliott	83		
If A Man Die...	Salvation	Dean Fugett	83		
A Look At Paul's Preaching	The Church	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	83		
Missing	The Church	Steve Higginbotham	83		
Who Owns The Church?	The Church	Hollis Miller	83		
How To Build Up The Church	The Church	Charles Pugh III	83		
Don't Be Ashamed	The Church	J.C. Choate	83		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Hebrews 12:22-24	Quick Commentary		83		
	Humor		83		
What Is Not Said	Doctrines To Live By	David Deffenbaugh	83		
Grace Abounding	Doctrines To Live By	Bobby Dockery	83		
Peter's Successor	Doctrines To Live By	Neal Pollard	83		
Why Should I Believe?	Doctrines To Live By	Kevin L. Moore	83		
A Bible Study In One Session	Doctrines To Live By	Paul Holland	83		
All Things Are Lawful	Doctrines To Live By	Hugo McCord	83		
Worthless Servants?	Christianity In Action	Bonnie Rushmore	83		
Going The Extra Mile	Christianity In Action	Dale Grissom	83		
The Great Commission - Given To Whom?	Christianity In Action	Bill Keele	83		
Association, But Not Participation	Christianity In Action	Cecil May, Jr.	83		
If I Bear No Fruit	Poem	J.R. Matheny	83		
The Lord's Supper	Worship	Dennis Gullede	83		
In This Matter of Giving	Worship	Jerry Jenkins	83		
Sing	Worship	Travis Quatermous	83		
The Experience of a Lifetime	Daily Christian Living	Michael L. King	83		
The Conclusion of the Whole Matter	Daily Christian Living	Wayne Barrier	83		
Fear Not Only Believe	Daily Christian Living	Bobby Key	83		
Called To Purity	Daily Christian Living	Josh Pierce	83		
Why Same-Sex Marriage Cannot Be Marriage By Any Biblical Measure	Daily Christian Living	Glover Shipp	83		
Christmas - From God or Man?	Daily Christian Living	Sunny David	83		
Forgiveness	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	83		
Our Changing Times	The Christian Home	Dalton Key	83		
Parents - Be a Mentor To Your Children	The Christian Home	Patrick Morrison	83		
Divorce	The Christian Home	Howard Winters	83		
A Good Parent	The Christian Home	Selected	83		
And We Are Not Saved	Textual Studies	Maxie B. Boren	83		
Do All Things Without Complaining and Disputing	Textual Studies	Jimmy Clark	83		
Open-Mindedness	Textual Studies	John Gipson	83		
A Vital Connection	Textual Studies	Harvey Porter	83		
Hebrews 6:4-6; 9-12	How Do You Measure Up?		83		
The Servant of the Lord	Bible Characters	Gary Hampton	83		
David's Prayers	Bible Characters	Dan R. Owen	83		
A Fiery Departure	Bible Characters	Betty Tucker	83		
What Is The Name that God's People Are To Wear?	Bible Questions	I.D. Byars	83		
What Is Christianity?	Bible Questions	Leon Cole	83		
The Gospel - Mark 4:26-29	Charts & Outlines	L.L. Brigance	83		
Jars of Clay	Editorial	Byron Nichols	84		
Run With Endurance	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	84		
Redemption Requires A Redeemer	Associate Editorial	Louis Rushmore	84		
The Angel of Jehovah	God	Dave Hart	84		
Our Father In Heaven	God	Charles Box	84		
The Master Designer Makes A Better Roof	Evidences	Dave Everson	84		
The Butterfly	Evidences	Brett Petrillo	84		
The Real or Mere Shadows	The Word of God	J. Lee Roberts	84		
Overlooking The Obvious	The Word of God	Dean Fugett	84		
The Gospel Is The Power	The Word of God	Lewis G. Hale	84		
How To Speaks To Us Today	The Word of God	Jim Poland	84		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Don't Throw The Whistle Away	The Word of God	Bob Plunket	84		
1 Corinthians 1:18-31	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	84		
Preaching Another Gospel	Salvation	J.C. Choate	84		
What The Rich Man Saw	Salvation	David Pharr	84		
The Perseverance of the Saints	Salvation	Tim D. Shoemaker	84		
One Is Baptized Into Christ To Become a Christian	Salvation	Sunny David	84		
Relationships	The Church	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	84		
Qualifications of Elders	The Church	Wayne Barrier	84		
Let Us Rise Up and Build	The Church	Gary Hampton	84		
Five Sins That Will Hurt The Local Church	The Church	Roger Leonard	84		
I Never Intended To Quit	The Church	Gus Nichols	84		
Christianity Without Denominationalism	The Church	Carroll Stiles	84		
Hebrews 10:22-26	Quick Commentary		84		
Confession Is Good For The Soul	Doctrines To Live By	John Deffenbaugh	84		
Compare The Miracles	Doctrines To Live By	Royce Frederick	84		
Does God's Grace Annul His Law?	Doctrines To Live By	Hollis Miller	84		
	Humor		84		
What A Disciple Is	Christianity In Action	Donny Welmar	84		
Come Home	Christianity In Action	Darrell Powell	84		
The Good Samaritan Law	Christianity In Action	Donald R. Fox	84		
Balance	Christianity In Action	Dale Grissom	84		
Facing A Hard Truth	Christianity In Action	Dwight Fuqua	84		
Today's Sermon - Pew Edition	Worship	Steve Higginbotham	84		
When I Come To Worship	Worship	Michael L. King	84		
Proxy Worship	Worship	Kevin L. Moore	84		
Climbing	Daily Christian Living	Charles Cash	84		
Cloak Spreading	Daily Christian Living	Graham Walker	84		
Spiritual Challenges	Daily Christian Living	Hardeman Nichols	84		
Be Submissive	Daily Christian Living	Loy Mitchell	84		
An Old Couple's Sermon Lives	Daily Christian Living	Rudi Risher	84		
Growing Old Gracefully	Daily Christian Living	Randall Caselman	84		
Would You Like To Live To 100?	Daily Christian Living	E. Claude Gardner	84		
They Won't Do	Daily Christian Living	John Gipson	84		
One Way Street	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	84		
To Spank or Not To Spank	The Christian Home	Betty Burton Choate	84		
Love and Marriage	The Christian Home	Dalton Key	84		
Getting Back To The Basics: Some Suggestions For Parents	The Christian Home	Ken Tyler	84		
Ephesians 6:10-17	How Do You Measure Up?		84		
Whatsoever Is Not of Faith Is Sin	Textual Studies	Maxie B. Boren	84		
2 Timothy 2-15	Textual Studies	Ardron Hinton	84		
Parable of the Householder	Textual Studies	Joe W. Nichols	84		
Judas - Loyal, Traitor, Bargainer, Betrayer, Suicide	Bible Characters	Robert Taylor	84		
A Work In Progress	Bible Characters	Betty Tucker	84		
What About Abortion?	Bible Questions	Albert Gardner	84		
Was The Thief Baptized?	Bible Questions	Keith Parker	84		
What Happens When You Die?	Bible Questions	Demar Elam	84		
Counting The Cost - Luke 14:25-33	Charts & Outlines	J.C. Choate	84		
Cruciformity - Living A Cross Shaped Life - Philippians 2:5-11	Charts & Outlines	Bobby Dockery	84		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Meaningful Worship	Charts & Outlines	Andy Jooste	84		
Planting Trees	Editorial	Byron Nichols	85		
Christ Is The Only Way	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	85		
Ascension of Jesus Christ	Associate Editorial	Louis Rushmore	85		
The Providence of God	God	T. Pierce Brown	85		
The Cleft of the Rock	God	Michael L. King	85		
Our Relationship With The Holy Spirit	God	Samuel A. Matthews	85		
If These Things Are True, How Do We Explain The Facts?	Evidences	Neal Pollard	85		
Is Someone Else Teaching Your Child?	Evidences	Nick Fowler	85		
A Book Every Christian Should Read	Evidences	Travis Quatermous	85		
Well-Driven Nails	The Word of God	Denny Petrillo	85		
I Am A Tract	The Word of God	Mark Brewer	85		
1 Corinthians 2:1-16	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	85		
He Dropped The Ball	Salvation	David A. Sargent	85		
The Deceitfulness of Sin	Salvation	Vance Hutton	85		
What Would You Do?	The Church	Bob Plunket	85		
Have You Greeted The Visitors?	The Church	Joe W. Nichols	85		
I'm Right and You're Wrong?	Doctrines To Live By	David Deffenbaugh	85		
Right Belief Reads To Right Action	Doctrines To Live By	Hollis Miller	85		
1 Timothy 2:11-15; 1 Corinthians 14:34-38	Quick Commentary		85		
Whatever Happened To Soul Winning?	Christianity In Action	Ardron Hinton	85		
Behold The Fields	Christianity In Action	Samuel Pickens	85		
Press Toward The Goal	Christianity In Action	Wayne Barrier	85		
Rejection Therapy and Evangelism Implications	Christianity In Action	Barry C. Poyner	85		
Hebrews 12:18-24	How Do You Measure Up?		85		
What Does The Bible Say About Worship?	Worship	J.C. Choate	85		
The Essence of Living Is Giving	Worship	Stephen Eckstein	85		
	Humor		86		
In A Time of Persecution, Can I Stand?	Daily Christian Living	Betty Burton Choate	86		
The Lord Formed Man	Daily Christian Living	Loy Mitchell	86		
Love Is...	Poem	Sheila Gibson	86		
The Mystery of Marriage	The Christian Home	Dan R. Owen	86		
Daddy's Job	The Christian Home	Kevin L. Moore	86		
The Name of the Lord Jesus Christ	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	86		
With Eyes Wide Open	Textual Studies	John Gipson	86		
The I Ams of Paul	Textual Studies	Patrick Morrison	86		
Adorable Hannah	Bible Characters	Kabita Gootam	86		
Lydia's Open Heart	Bible Characters	Maxie B. Boren	86		
Joshua, Moses' Successor	Bible Characters	Gary Hampton	86		
What About The Ten Commandments?	Bible Questions	Russel G. Bell	86		
Is The Church Building A Sanctuary?	Bible Questions	E. Claude Gardner	86		
When The Rooster Crows	Charts & Outlines	Bobby Dockery	86		
The Church of Christ - Who Are We? What Do We Believe and Practice?	Charts & Outlines	Richard Taylor	86		
The Crucifixion of Jesus	From The Heart Of	Rusty Russwurm	86		
The Crucifixion of Jesus	From The Heart Of	Douglas Leatherman	86		
Abel And The Rest of Us	Editorial	Byron Nichols	87		
Six Miles From Jesus	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	87		
The Divine Plan of Redemption	Associate Editorial	Louis Rushmore	87		



	Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
	Truth or Consequences	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	87		
	The Real Sacrifice	God	Ralph Hunter	87		
	Classic Brain Teaser	God	Austin Johnson	87		
	The Names of Jesus	God	Glenn Colley	87		
	Scientists Don't Have a Clue How Life Began	Evidences	Kyle Butt	87		
	How Can We Know There Is A God?	Evidences	Betty Burton Choate	87		
	The Word of God	The Word of God	Charles Box	87		
	Who Has The Right To Change The Message?	The Word of God	Ronald D. Bryant	87		
	In Bible Study	The Word of God	John Thiesen	87		
	1 Corinthians 3:1-23	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	87		
	Why Are You Waiting?	Salvation	Dalton Key	87		
	One Is Baptized Into Christ To Become a Christian	Salvation	Sunny David	87		
	I Never Knew You	Salvation	Wayne Barrier	87		
	O Glorious Victory	Salvation	Charles R. Rose	87		
	The Body Is A Unit	The Church	Harvey Porter	87		
	What Is In An Elder's Toolbox?	The Church	Neil Richey	87		
	What Makes A Strong Church?	The Church	John R. Vaughan	87		
	Glory	Doctrines To Live By	Andy Miller	87		
	Glory of This Latter House	Doctrines To Live By	Mark McWhorter	87		
	Disagree or Hate?	Doctrines To Live By	Robert Hall	87		
	Reactions To The Resurrection	Doctrines To Live By	Bobby Dockery	87		
	Hosea 11:1-4,8,9	Quick Commentary		87		
	The Hidden Harvest	Christianity In Action	Randall Caselman	87		
	Except Ye Become As Little Children	Christianity In Action	Patrick Morrison	87		
	Malachi 3:1,8-10	How Do You Measure Up?		87		
	Is The Use of Instrumental Music in Worship To God A Salvation Issue?	Worship	Owen B. Moseley	87		
	Mechanical Instruments of Music In Worship	Worship	Ruben Hall	87		
	Instrumental Music In Worship	Worship	Glover Shipp	87		
		Humor		87		
	Refined In Fire	Daily Christian Living	Author Unknown	87		
	3 Reasons Christians Need To Be Fasting	Daily Christian Living	Wes McAdams	87		
	Another Reason For Faith In God	Daily Christian Living	Charles Pugh III	87		
	Shared Grief	Poem	Betty Burton Choate	87		
	Test For Wives	The Christian Home		87		
	The Family Needs Grandma	The Christian Home	Jerry Blount	87		
	Why Same-Sex Marriage Cannot Be Marriage	The Christian Home	Glover Shipp	87		
	The Pause That Refreshes	The Christian Home	Colin McKee	87		
	Thanking God For Philippi	Textual Studies	Gary Hampton	87		
	Who Lowered The Basket?	Bible Characters	Maxie B. Boren	87		
	What Is Wrong With Esau?	Bible Characters	Ardron Hinton	87		
	What About Braided Hair?	Bible Questions	Wayne Jackson	87		
	I Am Saved, I Can't Be Lost	Bible Questions	Charles Burch	87		
	Jesus To Judge Sheep and Goats	Bible Questions	Owen Olbricht	87		
	What Think Ye of Christ?	Charts & Outlines	J.C. Choate	87		
	What Happens When You Die?	From The Heart Of	Demar Elam	87		
	Decisions, Decisions	Editorial	Byron Nichols	88		
	God Is Not Unjust	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	88		
	Left Behind	Associate Editorial	Louis Rushmore	88		
	God Gave Us Children	Poem	Joslyn Ramsuhag	88		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
The Beautiful Side of Slavery	God	Brett Petrillo	88		
Implications of God's Existence	God	Neal Pollard	88		
Christ Our Life	God	Vance Hutton	88		
What Is The Indwelling of the Holy Spirit?	God	J.C. Choate	88		
Life Without The Sun	Evidences	Dave Everson	88		
Would You Destroy A Bible?	The Word of God	Steve Higginbotham	88		
Known, But Forgotten or Ignored	The Word of God	Michael L. King	88		
The Engrafted Word	The Word of God	Jimmy Clark	88		
Stop Dismissing Scripture With That's Just Your Interpretation	The Word of God	Wes McAdams	88		
1 Corinthians 5:1-13	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	88		
What Must I Do To Be Saved? Well, It Depends	Salvation	Kevin L. Moore	88		
Heaven	Salvation	Perry N. Hall	88		
The Foundation of God	Salvation	Tom Holland	88		
Called Out and Called Together	The Church	Royce Frederick	88		
Why Are We Members of the Church of Christ?	The Church	Owen Olbricht	88		
What Is Truth?	Doctrines To Live By	Randall Caselman	88		
By Faith or Feelings?	Doctrines To Live By	David Pharr	88		
When He Appears	Doctrines To Live By	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	88		
Amos 4	Quick Commentary		88		
Souls To Be Won For Christ	Christianity In Action	Dale Grissom	88		
Swapping Sheep or Making Disciples?	Christianity In Action	Patrick Morrison	88		
What Can I Do To Help Spread The Gospel	Christianity In Action	Janet Barrier	88		
Psalms 100	How Do You Measure Up?		88		
Take This Once A Week For The Rest of Your Life	Worship	Danny Boggs	88		
Playing With Fire	Worship	Rick Cunningham	88		
Worship In Truth	Worship	Cecil May, Jr.	88		
	Humor		88		
Hell Is Not Funny	Daily Christian Living	Charles Box	88		
Have You Learned Contentment?	Daily Christian Living	Greely Kirkpatrick	88		
With Thanksgiving	Daily Christian Living	Dan Winkler	88		
Hurting Hearts Hunting Heaven's Help	Daily Christian Living	Keith Parker	88		
Prayer - That Continual Relationship With God	Daily Christian Living	Betty Burton Choate	88		
Train Up A Child	The Christian Home	Dan Owen	88		
Husbands, Wives, and Children	The Christian Home	Wayne Barrier	88		
Marriage	The Christian Home	Ken Tyler	88		
Let Down Your Nets	The Christian Home	Gary Hampton	88		
The Lord Knows Me	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	88		
Offenses Must Come	Textual Studies	T. Pierce Brown	88		
The Christian's Bank Note	Textual Studies	Charles Cash	88		
We Are Priests	Textual Studies	Dwight Fuqua	88		
Mnason, an Old Disciple	Bible Characters	Hershel Dyer	88		
Do You Know His Father?	Bible Characters	John Gipson	88		
Stephen	Bible Characters	Jack Harriman	88		
Is The Sabbath The Day Christians Should Observe?	Bible Questions	Maxie B. Boren	88		
Can We As Christians Today Really Know That We Are In A Saved Condition?	Bible Questions	Dean Fugett	88		
How Is Baptism An Identification With The Death of Christ?	Bible Questions	Louis Rushmore	88		
How Does God Answer Prayer?	Bible Questions	Dennis Gullede	88		
A Fresh Look	Charts & Outlines	Bobby Dockery	88		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
The Goodness of God	Charts & Outlines	Mark Posey	88		
Family Pictures from the Life of Jesus	From The Heart Of	Brad Choate	88		
Whitewash Versus The Truth	Editorial	Byron Nichols	89		
There Is Work That We All Can Do	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	89		
The New Reality	Associate Editorial	Louis Rushmore	89		
1 Corinthians 6:1-11	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	89		
Why Should I Believe In God?	God	Kevin L. Moore	89		
Jesus Is Not A Teacher of Love Without Judgment	God	David Kenney	89		
Can We Prove Jesus Was A Real Person?	God	Eric Lyons	89		
God Helps Us Be Faithful	God	David Tarbet	89		
Our Immune System	Evidences	David Everson	89		
Zephaniah	The Word of God	Paul Holland	89		
A Working Knowledge of the Word of God	The Word of God	Shan Jackson	89		
Speak Where The Bible Speaks; Be Silent Where The Bible Is Silent	The Word of God	Wes McAdams	89		
The Best Is Yet To Be	Salvation	Charles Cash	89		
Why Are You Waiting?	Salvation	Dalton Key	89		
Death and Dying Versus Life and Living	Salvation	Selected	89		
What Makes The Church of Christ Different?	The Church	Eric Obeng Asante	89		
What Is The True New Testament Church of Christ?	The Church	Charles R. Rose	89		
Answered Prayers	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	89		
Moving The Comma	Doctrines To Live By	David A. Sargent	89		
Denominationalism Is The Fleshly Plan	Doctrines To Live By	Richard Mansel	89		
A New Creation	Doctrines To Live By	J. Lee Roberts	89		
The Founders on Homosexuality	Doctrines To Live By	Dave Miller	89		
Writing, Saying, and Doing	Christianity In Action	Dean Fugett	89		
Doing The Will of the Father	Christianity In Action	Thomas Baxley	89		
What Do You See and Hear?	Christianity In Action	Albert Gardner	89		
Double Yoking	Christianity In Action	Robert Rawson	89		
The Plentiful Harvest	Christianity In Action	Loy Mitchell	89		
What's The Difference?	Christianity In Action	Arlis D. Richardson	89		
Go Into All The World	Christianity In Action	Jerry Jenkins	89		
You Can Do It	Christianity In Action	T. Pierce Brown	89		
Psalms 100	How Do You Measure Up?		89		
In Memory of Him	Worship	Bo Surrell	89		
Do The Scriptures Authorize Multiple Cups	Worship	Wayne Jackson	89		
	Humor		89		
The Great Frustration	Daily Christian Living	J. Randal Matheny	89		
Reasons To Marry A Christian	Daily Christian Living	Dan Jenkins	89		
What Is The Cost of Discipleship?	Daily Christian Living	Lance Mosher	89		
You Could Have Been Rich	Daily Christian Living	Bob Plunket	89		
A Family That Honors God	The Christian Home	Charles Box	89		
Our Family	The Christian Home	Dan R. Owen	89		
The Prescription for Godly Homes	The Christian Home	Ferman Carpenter	89		
Simeon, the Man Who Waited To See The Lord	Bible Characters	Vance Hutton	89		
What About Lent?	Bible Questions	Travis Quatermous	89		
Why Be Baptized?	Bible Questions	Dwight Fuqua	89		
What About Unanswered Prayers?	Bible Questions	Tim Shoemaker	89		
Around The World in 100 Days	From The Heart Of	Betty Burton Choate	89		
Not Everything Is A Test of Fellowship	Editorial	Louis Rushmore	90		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
The Bride of Christ	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	90		
Bible Names For The Followers of Jesus	Editor Emeritus	Byron Nichols	90		
A Tribute to Maxie B. Boren	Editor Emeritus	Byron Nichols	90		
Let's Get The Church On The March	Founding Editor	J.C. Choate	90		
Portrait on the Wall	Poem	Joslyn Ramsubhag	90		
Sin - What's It Worth?	God	Dale Jenkins	90		
The Most Dangerous Woman In The World	God	Stan Mitchell	90		
Azazel	God	Jack Carter	90		
The Ultimate Icons - Human Evolution	Evidences	Paul Holland	90		
Psalms 19:1-3	Evidences	Author Unknown	90		
Dolphin Talk	Evidences	Dave Everson	90		
Seven Wonders of the World	The Word of God	Charles Pugh III	90		
Rightly Dividing The Word Requires Proper Bible Study	The Word of God	David Kenney	90		
Her Precious Book	The Word of God	David A. Sargent	90		
1 Corinthians 6:12-20	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	90		
The Lamb's Book of Life	Salvation	David Pharr	90		
The Big Question: Which?	Salvation	Carroll Stiles	90		
And There Shall Be No Night There	Salvation	Ardron Hinton	90		
Causing Church Growth	The Church	Wayne Barrier	90		
Epitaphs from the Catacombs	The Church	Bobby Dockery	90		
Let Brotherly Love Continue	The Church	Cecil May, Jr.	90		
One As Good As Another?	The Church	Bill Dillon	90		
Calling On The Lord	Doctrines To Live By	Owen Olbricht	90		
Does Truth Matter?	Doctrines To Live By	Bobby Key	90		
The Validity of the Restoration Plea	Doctrines To Live By	Jim Howard	90		
Unity and Doctrine	Doctrines To Live By	Ben Jones	90		
1 Timothy 2:9-15	Quick Commentary		90		
Hopeless? Not So Fast	Christianity in Action	Steve Higginbotham	90		
He Kept Preaching The Gospel	Christianity in Action	Wayne Brewer	90		
24 Years In The First Grade	Christianity in Action	Jess Whitlock	90		
Deuteronomy 4:2-9	How Do You Measure Up?		90		
What Can You Do On Saturday To Make Sunday More Worshipful?	Worship	J. Randal Matheny	90		
Pray Without Ceasing	Worship	Dalton Key	90		
On Expressing Thanks at the Lord's Table	Worship	Maxie B. Boren	90		
Have You Prayed?	Worship	Chad Ezelle	90		
The Words Are All That Matter?	Worship	Andy Robison	90		
	Humor		90		
Still Small Voice	Daily Christian Living	Rani Timoti	90		
Christian Example	Daily Christian Living	Neil Richey	90		
What Makes A Servant of God?	Daily Christian Living	Bob Plunket	90		
My Daddy, The Preacher	Daily Christian Living	Mark N. Posey	90		
I Didn't Do Enough	Daily Christian Living	Dayton Keese	90		
Where Is My Mission?	Daily Christian Living	Louis Rushmore	90		
Trial-Size Marriage?	The Christian Home	Danny Boggs	90		
How Is Your Family Doing?	The Christian Home	John Gipson	90		
Saving A Marriage	The Christian Home	Dale Grissom	90		
Thankfulness	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	90		
The Joy Chapter of the Bible	Textual Studies	David Shannon	90		

	Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
	The End of the Matter	Textual Studies	Jim Laws	90		
	Why Were They Called Christians?	Textual Studies	Jerry Bates	90		
	Do These Answers Work?	Textual Studies	Betty Burton Choate	90		
	It Is Not How You Start	Bible Characters	Jimmy Clark	90		
	Stephen	Bible Characters	Jack Harriman	90		
	Epaphras, a Servant of Jesus Christ	Bible Characters	Harvey Porter	90		
	What About The Flood?	Bible Questions	Dennis Gullede	90		
	How Important Is The Mode of Baptism?	Bible Questions	Charles R. Rose	90		
	The Nicolaitans, Who Were They?	Bible Questions	Mike Riley	90		
	Great Lessons From Job	Charts & Outlines	Therman Hodge	90		
	Moved Away	Charts & Outlines	Ken Tyler	90		
	Is Restoration A Desirable Goal?	Church History	D. Gene West	90		
	The Miserable Experiment	Editorial	Louis Rushmore	91		
	A Family of Addicts	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	91		
	Real Peace	Editor Emeritus	Byron Nichols	91		
	Don't Ever Belittle The Church	Founding Editor	J.C. Choate	91		
	Engaged In Battle	Poem	Raymond A. Leonard	91		
	You Can See Christ	God	Glenn Colley	91		
	Complete In Christ	God	David Deffenbaugh	91		
	The Peregrine Falcoln	Evidences	Brett Petrillo	91		
	Scientific Truths In His Word	Evidences	Dave Everson	91		
	The Bible	The Word of God	Charles Cash	91		
	What's In Between?	The Word of God	Edward L. Anderson	91		
	1 Corinthians 7:1-16	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	91		
	Don't Go With The Goats	Salvation	Perry N. Hall	91		
	Look On The Fields	Salvation	Dayton Keesee	91		
	If I Had Only One More Article	Salvation	Bob Prichard	91		
	The Persecuted Church	The Church	Gary Hampton	91		
	Is The Church Really That Important?	The Church	Patrick Morrison	91		
	New	Doctrines To Live By	Royce Frederick	91		
	John Calvin and Grace	Doctrines To Live By	Wayne Jackson	91		
	2 Corinthians 6:11-18	Quick Commentary		91		
	Into All The World	Christianity in Action	Paul Holland	91		
	Sowing The Seed of the Kingdom	Christianity in Action	Eddie Cooper	91		
	Impossible Silence	Christianity in Action	John Gipson	91		
	All Christians Are Servants of the Lord	Christianity in Action	Dale Grissom	91		
	The Marks of Jesus	Christianity in Action	Jim R. Everett	91		
	Straddling The Fence	Christianity in Action	Olden Cook	91		
	2 Corinthians 4:7-18	How Do You Measure Up?		91		
	Acceptable Worship	Worship	John Thiesen	91		
	Four Attitudes Toward Giving	Worship	Wade Webster	91		
	Lifting Up Holy Hands	Worship	Kevin L. Moore	91		
		Humor		91		
	Building On A Foundation of Rock	Daily Christian Living	Wayne Barrier	91		
	Our Challenge	Daily Christian Living	Greg Tidwell	91		
	That's Life	Daily Christian Living	Carroll Stiles	91		
	Satan - Do You Recognize Him	Daily Christian Living	Betty Burton Choate	91		
	The Importance of Home Training	The Christian Home	Ferman Carpenter	91		
	What A Heritage	The Christian Home	Dwight Fuqua	91		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Confession	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	91		
Ephesians - Christ and His Church	Textual Studies	Jim Laws	91		
The Gospel of Mark	Textual Studies	David Shannon	91		
Learning From A Good Man	Bible Characters	Maxie B. Boren	91		
A Giant Slayer Almost Defeated	Bible Characters	Steve Higginbotham	91		
Satan Met A Brick Wall	Bible Characters	Dalton Key	91		
How Did God Give Them Up	Bible Questions	Dennis Gullede	91		
The Ten Commandments and the New Testament	Bible Questions	Russel G. Bell	91		
What Is Right With The Church?	Charts & Outlines	Mark Posey	91		
Forgetting God	Charts & Outlines	Bobby Dockery	91		
Restoration Theology	Church History	Cecil May, Jr.	91		
Antioch Initiative - A Church Planting Vision	From The Heart Of		91		
Religiously	Editorial	Louis Rushmore	92		
Wolves In Sheep's Clothing	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	92		
Where Was God?	Editor Emeritus	Byron Nichols	92		
Who Is God?	Founding Editor	J.C. Choate	92		
Priceless	Poem	Andrew Lankford	92		
What Christ Means To Paul	God	Terry Jones	92		
His Hour Had Not Yet Come	God	Royce Frederick	92		
A Trio of Truths	God	Bill Dillon	92		
Our God Is Our Shield	God	Betty Burton Choate	92		
Origin of Man and The Universe - How?	Evidences	Tim Childs	92		
The Fool Says God Does Not Exist	Evidences	Rebecca Rushmore	92		
Just One Book	The Word of God	Bobby Dockery	92		
The New Testament - A Pattern For Our Day?	The Word of God	Dalton Key	92		
How To Preach The Bible	The Word of God	Charles R. Rose	92		
Women of Excellence, Arise	Poem	Joslyn Ramsubhag	92		
1 Corinthians 7:17-40	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	92		
Is There Only One Right Way To Be Baptized?	Salvation	Danny Boggs	92		
Christ's Choice	The Church	Dean Fugett	92		
Please! Encourage The Church	The Church	Jimmy Clark	92		
A New Concept In Faith	Doctrines To Live By	Richard Mansel	92		
Whom Are You Following?	Doctrines To Live By	Derek Broome	92		
A Dry Baptism	Doctrines To Live By	Paul Holland	92		
Preaching That I Bid You	Doctrines To Live By	E. Claude Gardner	92		
Leviticus 2:5,13	Quick Commentary	Betty Burton Choate	92		
When Opportunity Knocks, Open The Door	Christianity in Action	Dale Grissom	92		
Hindering The Gospel	Christianity In Action	Steve Higginbotham	92		
Hinderances To Personal Evangelism	Christianity In Action	Ronald D. Reeves	92		
We Shall Assemble on the Mountain	Worship	Mark N. Posey	92		
The Fat Is Mine	Worship	Jason Zuehike	92		
	Humor		92		
Psalm 34:7, 15-22	How Do You Measure Up?		92		
Being A Servant	Daily Christian Living	Gary Hampton	92		
Gambling - A Bad Bet	Daily Christian Living	Clarence DeLoach, Jr.	92		
A Tolerant View of Sin	Daily Christian Living	Jim Poland	92		
God's Heritage	The Christian Home	Dwight Fuqua	92		
God, Marriage, and Me	The Christian Home	Dan Owen	92		
Daniel	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	92		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
He Who Is Not Against Us Is On Our Side	Textual Studies	Kevin L. Moore	92		
It's More Than A Fish Story	Textual Studies	David Shannon	92		
Misusing Matthew 18:20 - Where Two or Three Are Gathered	Textual Studies	Wes McAdams	92		
Formerly A Blasphemer and a Persecutor	Bible Characters	Andy Robison	92		
Practicing Paul	Bible Characters	Glenn Colley	92		
Jesus and the Sabbath Day	Bible Questions	Russel G. Bell	92		
What does The Bible Say?	Bible Questions	Dennis Gullede	92		
Signs of Being Born of God	Charts & Outlines	Jerry Bates	92		
A Message From Hell	Charts & Outlines	Louis Rushmore	92		
Do You Know Church History?	Church History	J.C. Choate	92		
What Challenges Did The First Century Church Face In Becoming A Potent Force? Part 1	Church History	Jeremy Barrier	92		
Choose Life	From The Heart Of	Steve W. Reeves	92		
Deacons Serve	Editorial	Louis Rushmore	93		
The Christian and Angels	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	93		
The Doctrines of Calvinism	Founding Editor	J.C. Choate	93		
Fear The Lord	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	93		
God Is Good	God	Author Unknown	93		
God Uses Trouble	God	Gary Hampton	93		
Christ The Creator	God	Keith Kasarjian	93		
Have You Grown Tired of God?	God	Therman Hodge	93		
Will The Earth Last Forever?	Evidences	Kevin L. Moore	93		
Instant Fish	Evidences	Dave Everson	93		
Renewing Our Zeal For God's Word	The Word of God	Dan R. Owen	93		
God's Word	The Word of God	Cecil May, Jr.	93		
Is There Any Word From The Lord?	The Word of God	John Gipson	93		
Why Live By The Bible?	The Word of God	Larry Murdock	93		
1 Corinthians 8:1-13	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	93		
Five Groups At The Judgment	Salvation	E. Claude Gardner	93		
Bent By God	Salvation	Denny Petrillo	93		
Building On A Firm Foundation	Salvation	Martha Lynn Rushmore	93		
Some Things That Will Not Be At The Judgment	Salvation	Neal Pollard	93		
The Church At Corinth	The Church	Dennis Gullede	93		
What Is The Church?	The Church	Dwight Fuqua	93		
A Nameless Church	The Church	Hugo McCord	93		
New Testament Christianity In The 21st Century	The Church	Robert Johnson	93		
Convert To What?	Doctrines To Live By	Owen Olbricht	93		
Conformity With The World	Doctrines To Live By	Greg Tidwell	93		
Living The Resurrection	Doctrines To Live By	Bobby Dockery	93		
Leviticus 10:3	Quick Commentary		93		
The Soldier, the Athlete and the Farmer	Christianity In Action	Glenn Colley	93		
Winning Souls For Christ	Christianity In Action	Dale Grissom	93		
Called To Lead or To Serve?	Christianity In Action	Claude Thompson	93		
Worship That Really Matters	Worship	Rodney Nulph	93		
Where Will You Be?	Worship	Dalton Key	93		
Ten Commandments for Improving The Worship Service	Worship	Author Unknown	93		
The Object of Our Worship	Worship	Louis Rushmore	93		
	Humor		93		
Matthew 19:4-10	How Do You Measure Up?		93		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Making It To Heaven	Daily Christian Living	Wes McAdams	93		
The Sad Dilemma	Daily Christian Living	Samuel A. Matthews	93		
What A Disciple Is	Daily Christian Living	Donny Welmar	93		
Semper Fidelis	The Christian Home	David A. Sargent	93		
Living For Christ Modestly	The Christian Home	Martha Lynn Rushmore	93		
Alas Master, For It Is Borrowed	The Christian Home	Michael L. King	93		
Precious Possessions	Textual Studies	Charles Pugh III	93		
The Appearance of Evil	Textual Studies	T. Pierce Brown	93		
The Thief On The Cross	Bible Characters	Steve Higginbotham	93		
Forgotten Men of The Bible - Joseph	Bible Characters	Rebecca Rushmore	93		
What About Paul and The Sabbath Day?	Bible Questions	Russel G. Bell	93		
What Is True Worship?	Bible Questions	Ken Tyler	93		
Sermon Starters	Charts & Outlines	Mark N. Posey	93		
The Summer Is Almost Ended	History	Patrick Morrison	93		
The Faith of The Remnant	History	Rebecca Rushmore	93		
Soul Conscious	Editorial	Louis Rushmore	94		
What Happens In Baptism?	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	94		
You Can't Argue With God's Word	Founding Editor	J.C. Choate	94		
Saints and Brethren	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	94		
The God-Shaped Hole Within Us	God	Claude Thompson	94		
When God Says No	God	Jim Poland	94		
The Risk, The Love, and the Sacrifice	God	Charles R. Rose	94		
The Bombardier Beetle	Evidences	Dave Everson	94		
Were The Six Days of Creation Geologic Ages or Literal 24 Hour Days	Evidences	Kevin L. Moore	94		
Why I Believe In God	Evidences	Michael Hooper	94		
The Door That Is Opened For Me	Poem	Cliff Holmes	94		
Book People	The Word of God	Dan R. Owen	94		
Meditation	The Word of God	Dwight Fuqua	94		
The Church of Christ	The Word of God	Wes McAdams	94		
1 Corinthians 9:1-18	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	94		
If I Should Die Before I Wake	Salvation	Steve Higginbotham	94		
Baptism By Desire	Salvation	E. Claude Gardner	94		
Heaven - The Rest Which Remains	Salvation	Charles Box	94		
One Must Be In The Church To Be Saved and To Finally Enter Heaven	Salvation	Sunny David	94		
God's Church In A Decadent Culture	The Church	Greg Tidwell	94		
Christianity - A Joyful Walk With God	The Church	Thomas R. Dohling	94		
4 Questions	Doctrines To Live By	Doug Greenway and David A. Sargent	94		
Take Me To The Door, Lord	Doctrines To Live By	Patrick Morrison	94		
New Life When Baptized	Doctrines To Live By	Owen Olbricht	94		
1 Peter 5:6-9	Quick Commentary		94		
Preaching To Today's Culture	Christianity In Action	Andy Robison	94		
Let Your Light Shine In The Community	Christianity In Action	Martha Lynn Rushmore	94		
Hear And Obey The Lord Jesus Christ	Christianity In Action	Tim Childs	94		
You Have Compassed This Mountain Long Enough	Christianity In Action	Jeff Archey	94		
Entertainment and True Worship	Worship	Basil Overton	94		
How Far Are You Willing To Go To Worship?	Worship	Mark T. Tonkery	94		
Is Clapping of Hands Appropriate In Worship?	Worship	T. Pierce Brown	94		
	Humor		94		



Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
1 Peter 4:12-17	How Do You Measure Up?		94		
Encouragement	Daily Christian Living	Arlis D. Richardson	94		
Routine	Daily Christian Living	Derek Broome	94		
Alexander The Angry	Daily Christian Living	Bill Dillon	94		
The Privilege of Prayer	Daily Christian Living	Jack Carter	94		
Qualities of a Great Home	The Christian Home	Jimmy Clark	94		
How To Improve The Spirituality of Your Family	The Christian Home	Ken Tyler	94		
A Word To The Wives	The Christian Home	Dalton Key	94		
Six Qualities of Quality Leadership	Textual Studies	Neal Pollard	94		
Forgotten Men of The Bible - Jethro	Bible Characters	Rebecca Rushmore	94		
Reasons For Having Joy In Trials	Bible Characters	Gary Hampton	94		
Who Is A Christian?	Bible Characters	Maxie B. Boren	94		
Will A Faithful Christian Barely Be Saved?	Bible Questions	Dennis Gullede	94		
Why Do So Many Study Without Arriving At The Truth?	Bible Questions	Ardron Hinton	94		
Faithful Attendance	Charts & Outlines	Mark N. Posey	94		
What Is The Restoration Movement?	Church History	Jimmy R. Canup	94		
Examine Yourself As To Whether You Are In The Faith - In The Church	Church History	Ernest S. Underwood	94		
On The Road To Derbe - God's Providential Work Through The Ages	Church History	Betty Burton Choate	94		
Church Membership	Editorial	Louis Rushmore	95		
False Peace	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	95		
The Love That We Need Today	Founding Editor	J.C. Choate	95		
Repentance	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	95		
Enjoyment Without God?	God	Denny Petrillo	95		
Peace	God	Andy Robison	95		
Jesus Brings Hope Out of Tragedy	God	Charles Box	95		
Parents, Protect Your Children	Evidences	Carl Mitchell	95		
Get Off The Fence - Evolution	Evidences	Jack Wilkie	95		
Give Attention To Reading	The Word of God	Jimmy Clark	95		
Does The Bible Really Teach That?	The Word of God	Neal Pollard	95		
What The Bible Teaches About Itself - Its Finality	The Word of God	Paul Holland	95		
Unique Eternal Salvation	Salvation	Owen Olbricht	95		
Impenitence	Salvation	Dwight Fuqua	95		
The Invitation of All Invitations	Salvation	Patrick Morrison	95		
1 Corinthians 9:19-27	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	95		
A Unique Mission	The Church	Bob Plunket	95		
One Flock and One Shepherd	The Church	Cliff Holmes	95		
The Exciting Thing	The Church	John Gipson	95		
New Testament Model of Giving	Doctrines To Live By	Lance Mosher	95		
Faith and Sight	Doctrines To Live By	Joseph Ezenweze	95		
Isaiah 63:7-10	Quick Commentary		95		
Wise Men Came Seeking Jesus	Christianity In Action	Sunny David	95		
His Commission Is Our Mission	Christianity In Action	Darrell Surette	95		
Government and The Christian - A Perspective of Church and Culture	Christianity In Action	Steve Higginbotham	95		
A Memorial To The Lord	Worship	Gary Hampton	95		
Worshiping God In Song	Worship	Mark N. Posey	95		
Revise Us Again - There Is Need For Revival In Today's Church	Worship	Claude Thompson	95		

	Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
	Psalms 37:3-11	How Do You Measure Up?		95		
		Humor		95		
	Earthly Wealth and Fame May Never Come To Me	Daily Christian Living	Don Myers	95		
	What Does The Bible Teach About Fasting? Is It For Christians Today?	Daily Christian Living	Eric Obeng Asante	95		
	The Devil's Master Plan	Daily Christian Living	Dave Hart	95		
	Husbands, Please Read	The Christian Home	Samuel A. Matthews	95		
	Wives	The Christian Home	Betty Burton Choate	95		
	Are We Raising Athletes or Christians?	The Christian Home	Wes McAdams	95		
	Repent or Perish	Textual Studies	Dennis Gullede	95		
	Christ Coming with All His Saints	Textual Studies	Kevin L. Moore	95		
	David's Charge To Solomon	Bible Characters	Therman Hodge	95		
	Stephen - A Faithful Witness To The End	Bible Characters	Brian Kenyon	95		
	Are We Apologists?	Bible Questions	Mike Riley	95		
	Why Was Jesus Baptized?	Bible Questions	Jerry Jenkins	95		
	Fundamental Facts About New Testament Baptism	Charts & Outlines	Ronald D. Reeves	95		
	What Challenges Did The First Century Church Face In Becoming A Potent Force? Part 2 - Struggling With Local and Religious Customs	Church History	Jeremy Barrier	95		
	They All Agree	From The Heart Of	Guy Caskey	95		
	The Authority of Biblical Silence	Editorial	Louis Rushmore	96		
	The Deity of Jesus	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	96		
	What Will Heaven Be Like?	Founding Editor	J.C. Choate	96		
	Gospel	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	96		
	I Love You	God	Betty Burton Choate	96		
	Some Things Jesus Did Not Say	God	Bill Dillon	96		
	Unseen but Not Unknown	God	David Pharr	96		
	The Crypt-Keeper Wasp	Evidences	Dave Everson	96		
	Creation or Evolution?	Evidences	Rex Banks	96		
	Jesus in the 66 Books of the Bible	The Word of God	Dave Hart	96		
	A Most Neglected Book	The Word of God	Dalton Key	96		
	Too Late To Stop The Train	Salvation	Bobby Dockery	96		
	The High Cost of Low Living	Salvation	Michael L. King	96		
	1 Corinthians 10:1-13	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	96		
	I Have A Dream	The Church	Donald D. Reeves	96		
	The Root of Sin	The Church	Bonnie Rushmore	96		
	Why Not The Church of the Lord's Choice?	The Church	Maxie B. Boren	96		
	Help In Our Weakness	Doctrines To Live By	Wayne Barrier	96		
	Third Verse	Doctrines To Live By	Tom Steed	96		
	A Lesson From Jeremiah Chapters 37-39	Doctrines To Live By	David Conley	96		
	Philippians 3:20,21; Luke 24:39-43	Quick Commentary		96		
	1st Century Christian In A 21st Century World	Christianity In Action	Derek Broome	96		
	What Did Paul Do In Arabia?	Christianity In Action	Kevin L. Moore	96		
	Zeal For God But Not According To Knowledge	Christianity In Action	Sunny David	96		
	What Do You Bring To Worship?	Worship	Patrick Morrison	96		
		Humor		96		
	Psalms 40:1-5,9	How Do You Measure Up?		96		
	Gains and Losses	Daily Christian Living	J. Randal Matheny	96		
	The Tongue Can No Man Tame	Daily Christian Living	Alvin Jennings	96		
	In Everything Give Thanks	Daily Christian Living	Raymond Elliott	96		
	Godly Parental Protection	The Christian Home	Darrell Surette	96		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Building Good Marriages	The Christian Home	Dan R. Owen	96		
Holy And Reverend Is Thy Name	Textual Studies	Dennis Gullede	96		
Satan's Grand Lie	Bible Characters	Gary Hampton	96		
25 Things Satan Cannot Do	Bible Characters	Tim Childs	96		
The Example of Epaphras	Bible Characters	Neal Pollard	96		
What About The Thief On The Cross?	Bible Questions	Brian Kenyon	96		
What Do They Need To Know Before They Are Baptized?	Bible Questions	Wes McAdams	96		
Four Fs of Christianity	Charts & Outlines	Mark Posey	96		
Struggling With Administration	Church History	Jeremy Barrier	96		
Response To A Sermon For Instrumental Music	From The Heart Of	Cecil May, Jr.	96		
The Holy Spirit - True and False	Editorial	Louis Rushmore	97		
The Resurrection of Jesus	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	97		
Does God Speak To Man Today?	Founding Editor	J.C. Choate	97		
What If The Men Had Said He Is Still Here?	God	J.J. Turner	97		
The Three Fold Office of Our Lord	God	Rodney Nulph	97		
Have You Heard of The Ancient Sunken Cities?	Evidences	Betty Burton Choate	97		
God Created One Honey of a Bird	Evidences	Dave Everson	97		
Bamboozled	The Word of God	Donald R. Fox	97		
The Living Word	The Word of God	Patrick Morrison	97		
If You Claimed You Were Saved Before Baptism	Salvation	Alvin Jennings	97		
Where Was Saul When He Was Saved?	Salvation	Royce Frederick	97		
When and How Is One Saved?	Salvation	Sunny David	97		
1 Corinthians 10:14-33	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	97		
Blaspheming God	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	97		
Numerical and Spiritual Growth Factors	The Church	Ronald D. Reeves	97		
Three Important Questions	The Church	Jimmy Clark	97		
Jesus Is Our Pattern	The Church	Greg Tidwell	97		
Christians and the Church	The Church	Dan R. Owen	97		
Let's Not Let Our Balance Throw Us Off Balance	Doctrines To Live By	Fenter Northern	97		
Sitting On The Fence Post	Doctrines To Live By	Ernest S. Underwood	97		
Revelation 6:9; 20:4-10	Quick Commentary		97		
The Privilege of Teaching	Christianity In Action	Emmanuel Daugherty	97		
When Friends Turn Their Backs On You	Christianity In Action	Cliff Holmes	97		
What Have You Given Up?	Christianity In Action	Gary Hampton	97		
Positive Preaching	Worship.	Neal Pollard	97		
Singing Affects Your Worship	Worship	E. Claude Gardner	97		
When Our Congregational Singing Becomes Wrong	Worship	Wes McAdams	97		
	Humor		97		
Psalms 51:1-4, 10-13, 14b	How Do You Measure Up?		97		
The Man and the Cocoon	Daily Christian Living	Gene Clemons	97		
And Be Kind To One Another	Daily Christian Living	Raymond Elliott	97		
Faith, Hope, and Love - The Most Powerful Trio In The World	Daily Christian Living	J. Randal Matheny	97		
Family Matters	The Christian Home	Derek Broome	97		
Marriage God's Way	The Christian Home	Denny Petrillo	97		
Not For Sale	The Christian Home	Ken Tyler	97		
Make Children Go To Church	The Christian Home	Author Unknown	97		
Hey, It's Isn't A Matter of Salvation Anyway	Textual Studies	Demar Elam	97		
A Common Hermeneutic	Textual Studies	Cecil May, Jr.	97		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Mary and Martha	Bible Characters	Martha Lynn Rushmore	97		
Six Ways Satan Will Attack Us	Bible Characters	David Conley	97		
Josiah, He Sought God In His Youth	Bible Characters	John Stacy	97		
Why Do Bad Things Happen To Good People?	Bible Questions	Andy Robison	97		
Is Alcoholic Wine To Be Used In The Lord's Supper?	Bible Questions	Kevin L. Moore	97		
Were The Pharisees The Last Leaders of the Blind?	Bible Questions	Ardron Hinton	97		
It Is Finished	Charts & Outlines	Jerry R. Kendall	97		
Overview of the Prison Ministry of daryl Townsend	From The Heart Of		97		
Another Day	Poem	Author Unknown	97		
Why Have You Forsaken Me?	Editorial	Louis Rushmore	98		
She Has Done What She Could	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	98		
What The Great Commission Means To Me	Founding Editor	J.C. Choate	98		
God's Wisdom	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	98		
It Is All About Him	God	Rodney Nulph	98		
Fresh Every Morning	God	Charles Pugh III	98		
The Prince of Peace	God	Russ Vickers	98		
Standard Equipment	God	David Conley	98		
Birds of A Feather	Evidences	Dave Everson	98		
Let There Be Light Again	The Word of God	Caleb Boggs	98		
The Bible - The World's True Wonder	The Word of God	Dalton Key	98		
Read and Obey Your Bible	The Word of God	Cecil May, Jr.	98		
Ignoring The Word of God	The Word of God	Lydia Todd	98		
How To Become A Christian	Salvation	Royce Frederick	98		
Christ Is The Author of Salvation To All Who Obey Him	Salvation	Sunny David	98		
1 Corinthians 11:1-16	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	98		
What Will build A Strong Church?	The Church	Maxie B. Boren	98		
Catching Fish and Feeding Sheep	The Church	John Gipson	98		
Together on Earth, Together In Eternity	The Church	Dale Grissom	98		
If The Church of Christ Will Be Truly Udenominational	The Church	Neal Pollard	98		
If There Is No Hell, Can There Be A Place Called Heaven?	Doctrines To Live By	Raymond Elliott	98		
Sound Doctrine	Doctrines To Live By		98		
Abraham's Justification	Doctrines To Live By	T. Pierce Brown	98		
Hebrews 12:5-11	Quick Commentary		98		
Teacher's Activity Bag	Christianity In Action	Bonnie Rushmore	98		
If	Christianity In Action	Martha Lynn Rushmore	98		
Personal Evangelism, The Urgency of It	Christianity In Action	Author Unknown	98		
How Do You Worship In Song?	Worship	Dayton Keesee	98		
Is Everything We Do In Life Worship?	Worship	Kevin L. Moore	98		
Giving That Brings Glory To God	Worship	Demar Elam	98		
Hebrews 3:7-14, 18-19	How Do You Measure Up?		98		
	Humor		98		
Behavior Benchmarks	Daily Christian Living	Wayne Barrier	98		
Now I Know	Daily Christian Living	Cecil May, Jr.	98		
Courageous Faith	Daily Christian Living	Therman Hodge	98		
A Perfect Heart	Daily Christian Living	Roger Wright	98		
Snake Handlers	Daily Christian Living	Lanny Smith	98		
Suggestions For A Happier Family Life	The Christian Home	Ronald D. Reeves	98		
God's View of Marriage	The Christian Home	Gary Hampton	98		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Raised To Be A Man	The Christian Home	Derek Broome	98		
My Beloved Is Mine, And I Am His	The Christian Home	Denny Petrillo	98		
The War For Our Homes and Families	The Christian Home	Betty Burton Choate	98		
Judge Not?	Textual Studies	Tony Brewer	98		
The Numbers Incident	Bible Characters	Tam Raynor	98		
No Match For Our Master	Bible Characters	Jerry R. Kendall	98		
Lessons From A Coffin	Bible Characters	Patrick Morrison	98		
Adam	Bible Characters	Thomas Baxley	98		
Can A Wife and Mother Work Outside The Home And Be Pleasing To God?	Bible Questions	Rebecca Rushmore	98		
If Christianity Is Not Risen, Does It Matter?	Bible Questions	Ardron Hinton	98		
Seven Dimensions of Love	Charts & Outlines	Mark N. Posey	98		
What Is The Birth Date Of Your Church?	Church History	J. Randal Matheny	98		
Special Operations Team For Guyana, South America	From The Heart Of	Louis Rushmore	98		
Getting Ready To Become a Christian	Hey You Kids		98		
Please, Baptize Me	Editorial	Louis Rushmore	99		
Passing On Our Faith	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	99		
The Lord's Fervent Prayer	Founding Editor	J.C. Choate	99		
Rejoicing	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	99		
I AM	God	Betty Burton Choate	99		
How Many Gods Are There?	God	J. Randal Matheny	99		
The Grace of Golgotha	God	Royce Frederick	99		
He Could Have, But He Didn't	God	Ernest S. Underwood	99		
Ignorant and Uneducated	Evidences	Cecil May, Jr.	99		
Does God Exist?	Evidences	David Conley	99		
The Ancient Beetles	Evidences	Dave Everson	99		
The Divine Origin of the Bible	The Word of God	Kevin L. Moore	99		
Blessed Is he That Readeth	The Word of God	Rodney Nulph	99		
Is The Bible The Word of God	The Word of God	Robert Rawson	99		
The New Birth	Salvation	Andy Robison	99		
God's Seven Water Tests	Salvation	T. Pierce Brown	99		
A Calling of Life	Salvation	Cliff Holmes	99		
1 Corinthians 11:17-34	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	99		
Three Things To Remember About Elders	The Church	Hiram Kemp	99		
Let's Get Together	The Church	Justin Odom	99		
Preaching The Kingdom	The Church	Maxie B. Boren	99		
Don't Be Taken By The Satan Explanation	Doctrines To Live By	Brian Kenyon	99		
The Lesser of Two Evils	Doctrines To Live By	Marilyn LaStrape	99		
Solomon's View of Death	Doctrines To Live By	Denny Petrillo	99		
James 3:13-18	Quick Commentary		99		
The Heart of An Evangelist	Christianity In Action	Therman Hodge	99		
Twelve Givers of The Bible	Christianity In Action	Martha Lynn Rushmore	99		
What Will You Give To The Lord?	Christianity In Action	Roger Wright	99		
Worship As Spiritual Discipline	Worship	Ed Gallagher	99		
They Simply Sang	Worship	Dalton Key	99		
What We Need to Change To Make Worship More Enjoyable	Worship	Wes McAdams	99		
Matthew 16:24-27; 24:36-39	How Do You Measure Up?		99		
	Humor		99		
Be In Subjection	Daily Christian Living	Paul Holland	99		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Four Questions	Daily Christian Living	David A. Sargent	99		
The Christian Woman and Modesty	Daily Christian Living	John Simpson	99		
Expressing Our Love While There Is Time	The Christian Home	Raymond Elliott	99		
Ten Precepts To Teach Your Kids	The Christian Home	Ronald D. Reeves	99		
Our Children	The Christian Home	Ken Tyler	99		
The Cause of Our Sonship	Textual Studies	Gary Hampton	99		
What Is A Sin Unto Death?	Textual Studies	J.D. Conley	99		
Noah	Bible Characters	Tom Baxley	99		
Satan's Bid For Your Soul	Bible Characters	John Stacy	99		
Is Fasting For Christians Today?	Bible Questions	Eric Obeng Asante	99		
What's Wrong With Instrumental Music In Christian Worship?	Bible Questions	Louis Rushmore	99		
What Is Sacrifice?	Bible Questions	Jerry R. Kendall	99		
Discovering Jesus	Charts & Outlines	Steve W. Reeves	99		
Insight For Blinds	From The Heart Of	Philemon Rajah	99		
Spray Paint	Editorial	Louis Rushmore	100		
If I Be Lifted Up	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	100		
Looking Back, Looking Forward	Founding Editor	J.C. Choate	100		
Christ Is The Savior of the Body	God	Sunny David	100		
Did You Ask Any Good Questions Today?	God	Russ Vickers	100		
Seven Final Words	God	Mark N. Posey	100		
The One Who Stands Between	God	Michael L. King	100		
Our Awesome God	Evidences	Betty Burton Choate	100		
A Question of Time	Evidences	Rex Banks	100		
Psalms 119	The Word of God	Cecil May, Jr.	100		
Sharpening Our Axes	The Word of God	Denny Petrillo	100		
Back To The Bible For Unity	The Word of God	Gary Hampton	100		
If You Were Saved Before Baptism	Salvation	Alvin Jennings	100		
What Color Was Saul's Horse?	Salvation	Raymond Elliott	100		
They Who Are Not Ready	Salvation	Bradley Shannon Choate	100		
Baptism - What Is Its Mode?	Salvation	Ben Bailey and Shane Fisher	100		
Pre-Denominational	The Church	Bill Boyd	100		
Terms Designating The Church of the Lord	The Church	R.C. Lupo	100		
Building Faith	Doctrines To Live By	Steven Burton Choate	100		
Extremes Beget Extremes	Doctrines To Live By	Raymond Elliott	100		
Remember Whose You Are	Christianity in Action	Curtis D. Burton	100		
If You Love Me	Christianity in Action	Andy Robison	100		
The Healing Place	Christianity in Action	Randal Matheny	100		
Toxic Masculinity	Daily Christian Living	Victor M. Eskew	100		
What Does God Say About Raising Children?	Daily Christian Living	Darla Rosiniski	100		
The Empty Pew	Daily Christian Living	Charles r. Rose	100		
Healing Grief	Daily Christian Living	Sheila Gibson	100		
Unhappy Marriages Are Not God's Fault	The Christian Home	Clarence Lavender	100		
Forbid Not The Little Children	The Christian Home	Dean Kelly	100		
The Divine Sanctification of the Seventh Day?	Textual Studies	Ronald D. Reeves	100		
Transliterated or Translated	Textual Studies	David R. Kenney	100		
Where Was God When Stephen Needed Him?	Bible Characters	Royce Frederick	100		
Be A Barnabas	Bible Characters	Patrick Morrison	100		
New Heavens And A New Earth	Bible Questions	Louis Rushmore	100		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Are There Saved In All Churches?	Bible Questions	Maxie B. Boren	100		
Restoration History	Church History	James Vincent	100		
The Voice of Truth International	From The Heart Of	Betty Burton Choate	100		
The Cleansing Agent And the Activating Agent	Charts & Outlines	Robert Lupo	100		
The Church of Christ's Choice	Charts & Outlines	Robert Lupo	100		
Kingdom of Jesus Christ Our Lord	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	100		
1 Corinthians 12:1-11	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	100		
Philippians 4:12-18	Quick Commentary	Betty Burton Choate	100		
Philippians 3:17-21; 4:1	How Do You Measure Up?	Betty Burton Choate	100		
The Mystery of the Ages	Poem	Betty Burton Choate	100		
The Beggar	Editorial	Louis Rushmore	101		
Where He Leads, I Will Follow	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	101		
Why Are Christians Left In The World?	Founding Editor	J.C. Choate	101		
Good Works	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	101		
Greatly Loved	God	Raymond Elliott	101		
Seeing Him Who Is Invisible	God	Brian Kenyon	101		
Understanding Where God Is	God	Robert D. Rawson	101		
Right View of God	God	Joe W. Nichols	101		
What Is The Relationship Between Scholarly Research and The Supernatural God?	Evidences	Stacey L. Carter	101		
Parting The Red Sea	Evidences	Robert Johnson	101		
Undeniable Evidences	Evidences	Betty Burton Choate	101		
A Closer Look At Apparent Discrepancies Among The Gospels	The Word of God	Kevin L. Moore	101		
Introduction To The Bible	The Word of God	Jeremy Barrier	101		
The Most Precious Possession	Salvation	David R. Sargent	101		
Sad, But True	Salvation	Martha Lynn Rushmore	101		
Babies Are Not Born Sinners	Salvation	Dennis Sumpter	101		
The Glue of Life	The Church	Clarence Lavender	101		
Working Well With Others	The Church	Ronald D. Reeves	101		
Ministers	The Church	Dwight Fuqua	101		
Attitudes of Thankfulness	Doctrines To Live By	Emily Fisher	101		
A Christ-Centered Religion	Doctrines To Live By	Cliff Holmes	101		
Eternal Security	Doctrines To Live By	Tom Baxley	101		
Woe To The Land!	Christianity in Action	Denny Petrillo	101		
A Fair Test	Christianity in Action	Aaron Cozort	101		
Christian Relationships	Christianity in Action	Gary Hampton	101		
With The Spirit and with the Understanding Also	Worship	Rodney Nulph	101		
Some Things That Hinder Our Prayers	Worship	David Conley	101		
Singing	Worship	Cecil May, Jr.	101		
Overcoming Ugly	Daily Christian Living	Tam Raynor	101		
For What Is Your Life?	Daily Christian Living	Sunny David	101		
Thanking God All Day - Every Day	Daily Christian Living	Marilyn LaStrape	101		
A Person or Just A Part?	The Christian Home	Victor M. Eskew	101		
Christians in the Home	The Christian Home	Beth Johnson	101		
Spiritual or Material?	Textual Studies	T. Pierce Brown	101		
Judging Nothing Before The Time	Bible Characters	John Gipson	101		
Striking Souls	Bible Characters	Therman Hodge	101		
Is The Kingdom Coming?	Bible Questions	Royce Frederick	101		
Religious Questions and Bible Answers	Bible Questions	Ken Tyler	101		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Alexander The Great	Biblical History	David R. Kenney	101		
7 Times In One Day	Charts & Outlines	J.J. Turner	101		
Witness To The Resurrection: The People	Charts & Outlines	Serge Shoemaker	101		
1 Corinthians 12:12-31	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	101		
Matthew 5:43-44	Quick Commentary	Betty Burton Choate	101		
Jude 3, 20-25	How Do You Measure Up?	Betty Burton Choate	101		
	Humor	Shane Fisher	101		
West Virginia School of Preaching	From the Heart Of	Andy Robison	101		
Introducing The Florida School of Preaching	From the Heart Of	Brian Kenyon	101		
Placing Membership	Editorial	Louis Rushmore	102		
Would You Ask Jesus To Leave?	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	102		
A Letter To Parents	Founding Editor	J.C. Choate	102		
Kindness or Severity	God	Robert Johnson	102		
Jesus Was Different	God	Gary Hampton	102		
And He Appeared	God	Cecil May, Jr.	102		
What Happened When Jesus Died?	God	Tom Baxley	102		
Before The Revelation	Evidences	Betty Burton Choate	102		
The Total Solar Eclipse Designed By God	Evidences	David R. Kenney	102		
Nourished In The Words of Faith	The Word of God	Marilyn LaStrape	102		
A Proven Strategy For Memorizing Scripture	The Word of God	Wes McAdams	102		
Our Stand-In	Salvation	David A. Sargent	102		
What Makes A Thing a Treasure?	Salvation	Charles R. Rose	102		
Restoration	Salvation	Brian Kenyon	102		
Christ's Blueprint for the Church	The Church	Paul Holland	102		
Share The Blessing	The Church	Derek Broome	102		
A Growing Church	The Church	Steve Higginbotham	102		
Paradoxes of Christianity: Losing Through Saving/ Finding Through Losing (Part 1)	Doctrines To Live By	Shane Fisher	102		
A Minute In His Word	Doctrines To Live By	Ben McRee	102		
Why Can't Women Serve In Church	Doctrines To Live By	Jack Wilkie	102		
6 Tips For Better Evangelism	Christianity in Action	Dale Jenkins	102		
He Who Lacks These Things	Christianity in Action	Therman Hodge	102		
Surviving In The Midst of a Deteriorating Culture	Christianity in Action	Fenter Northern	102		
Do You Teach with Audiovisuals?	Worship	T. Pierce Brown	102		
Instrumental Music	Worship	Dalton Key	102		
2nd Chronicles 29:25	Worship	Hugo McCord	102		
The Decisions Is Mine Today	Daily Christian Living	Paul Mowrer	102		
Where The Roses Never Fade	Daily Christian Living	Raymond Elliott	102		
My Mind Is Made Up; Don't Confuse Me With The Facts	Daily Christian Living	Dub Mowery	102		
What To Give On Father's Day	The Christian Home	John Gipson	102		
The Choice To Be Happy	The Christian Home	Denny Petrillo	102		
So You Want Your Children To Prosper	The Christian Home	Bob Howton	102		
The Sculptor	The Christian Home	Nat Evans	102		
God's Plan For Happiness	Textual Studies	Sunny David	102		
An Introduction To The Sermon on the Mount	Textual Studies	Ronald D. Reeves	102		
The Innkeeper	Bible Characters	Dayton Keesee	102		
Barnabas: One Who Encourages	Bible Characters	Jerry Kendall	102		
When Is The Lord's Supper To Be Observed?	Bible Questions	Kevin L. Moore	102		
Can God Change His Mind?	Charts & Outlines	David Conley	102		



Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Miscellaneous Charts	Charts & Outlines		102		
Idle Words	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	102		
The Anchor	Poem	Betty Burton Choate	102		
1 Corinthians 13:1-13	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	102		
Ecclesiastes 12:1, 6-8	Quick Commentary	Betty Burton Choate	102		
Psalm 51:1-4, 7-13	How Do You Measure Up?	Betty Burton Choate	102		
	Humor	Shane Fisher	102		
What About The Effectiveness of These Books and Magazines?	From the Heart Of	Betty Burton Choate	102		
Become A Christian	Noting Your Bible	Emily Fisher	102		
Demons	Editorial	Louis Rushmore	103		
Stirring Up Anger	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	103		
What Does The Bible Say About The Church?	Founding Editor	J.C. Choate	103		
God Is Sovereign	God	Larry Murdock	103		
Tracing Jesus' Historical Roots	God	T. Pierce Brown	103		
Introducing The New Testament	The Word of God	Jeremy Barrier	103		
It Looks Greek To Me	The Word of God	David R. Kenney	103		
Where Were You At 4:30?	Salvation	Daren Schroeder	103		
Emphasis on the Plan of Salvation	Salvation	Eddie Cooper	103		
Where In The Bible Will I Find A Second Chance to Be Saved?	Salvation	Gary Colley	103		
The Work of An Evangelist	The Church	Wayne Barrier	103		
Christ And His Church Are Inseparable	The Church	Sunny David	103		
Whatever Happened To Fasting?	Doctrines To Live By	J.J. Turner	103		
Paradoxes of Christianity: Losing Through Saving/ Finding Through Losing (Part 2)	Doctrines To Live By	Shane Fisher	103		
The Women Shared The Good News	Christianity in Action	Paul Holland	103		
In The Lord's Army	Christianity in Action	Rodney Nulph	103		
Satan Is Working Hard On Saturday	Worship	Marilyn LaStrape	103		
Why Do We Attend Worship?	Worship	Derek Broome	103		
He Ain't Heavy, He's My Brother	Daily Christian Living	John A. Gray	103		
The Forgotten Tool	Daily Christian Living	Betty Burton Choate	103		
Your Body Is A Temple	Daily Christian Living	Wes McAdams	103		
A Lengthened Shadow	The Christian Home	Michael L. King	103		
True Love Takes Time	The Christian Home	Denny Petrillo	103		
A Look At Some Complicated Words	Textual Studies	Jack Gilchrist	103		
Two Interesting Details About The Passover	Textual Studies	Aaron Cozort	103		
Prejudice	Textual Studies	David Conley	103		
Which Lady Are You?	Bible Characters	Emily Fisher	103		
Falsely Accused	Bible Characters	Andy Robison	103		
The Patience of Satan	Bible Characters	Paul Mowrer	103		
What Is Meant By Being Judged By Idle Words?	Bible Questions	Louis Rushmore	103		
Emergency Contact Numbers	Bible Questions	Brett Petrillo	103		
The Value of Home	Charts & Outlines	Ronald D. Reeves	103		
The Word of God Shall Stand Forever	Charts & Outlines	Louis Rushmore	103		
430 Years From The Promise To The Law	Biblical History	Kevin Cauley	103		
The Sexual Ethics of Jesus and His People	Ethics	Wes McAdams	103		
A History of Christianity in Nepal	From The Heart Of	Pramod Dhakal	103		
Woe To You Hypocrites	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	103		
1 Corinthians 14:1-19	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	103		
Hebrews 2:2-3; Ephesians 3:1-4; Galatians 1:11,12	Quick Commentary	Betty Burton Choate	103		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
	Humor	Shane Fisher	103		
Psalm 4:1-5	How Do You Measure Up?	Betty Burton Choate	103		
Rejoice In The Lord	Noting Your Bible	Emily Fisher	103		
Christ and the Brazen Serpent	Charts & Outlines	Robert Lupo	104		
Signs of a Healthy Church	Charts & Outlines	Robert Lupo	104		
Remember Lot's Wife	Editorial	Louis Rushmore	104		
Do You Have The Courage To Be Different?	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	104		
Paradoxes of Christianity: Buried, Yet Risen	Associate Editorial	Shane Fisher	104		
Religious Names and Divisions	Founding Editor	J.C. Choate	104		
Ungodly	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	104		
God's Broken Heart	God	Terry Wheeler	104		
God Is Aware	God	Cliff Holmes	104		
The Holy Spirit Promised to The Apostles	God	Raymond Elliott	104		
What Was Nailed To The Cross?	The Word of God	Larry Murdock	104		
Honest Parents	Salvation	Cecil May, Jr.	104		
Our Lord's Warning	Salvation	Ron Boatwright	104		
Preparing For Christ	Salvation	Derek Broome	104		
Man's Destiny	Salvation	Ernest S. Underwood	104		
Swift Judgment	Salvation	Denny Petrillo	104		
1 Corinthians 14:20-40	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	104		
The Way It Was	The Church	Ronald D. Reeves	104		
God Has Revealed His Will For All People Alike	The Church	Sunny David	104		
Things Proper For Sound Doctrine	Doctrines To Live By	Wayne Barrier	104		
Balanced	Doctrines To Live By	Dean Kelly	104		
Facing Adversity	Doctrines To Live By	Tim Lunn	104		
Proverbs 13:1; 23:13,22; Ephesians 6:1-4	Quick Commentary	Betty Burton Choate	104		
Activity or Accomplishment?	Christianity in Action	Robert Johnson	104		
A Holy Kiss	Christianity in Action	George McNulty	104		
Pray Persistently	Worship	D.A. Adenugba	104		
	Humor	Shane Fisher	104		
Proverbs 13:1-14	How Do You Measure Up?	Betty Burton Choate	104		
4 Prayers To Pray Every Single Day	Daily Christian Living	Jack Wilkie	104		
Blessed Are They Who Are Persecuted	Daily Christian Living	Thurman Hodge	104		
Generations	The Christian Home	Rebecca Rushmore	104		
A Failure To Correct	The Christian Home	Aaron Cozort	104		
Lexicons and Defining Words	Textual Studies	David R. Kenney	104		
Zacchaeus, The Wee Little Man	Bible Characters	Kabita Gootam	104		
Moses' Excuses, God's Answers	Bible Characters	Gary Hampton	104		
Paul	Bible Characters	Tom Baxley	104		
What About Tongues?	Bible Questions	Betty Burton Choate	104		
What About Salvation Issues?	Bible Questions	Brian Kenyon	104		
Were There Christians Before Pentecost?	Bible Questions	Louis Rushmore	104		
And God Created The Digestive System	Evidences	Dave Everson	104		
An Indisputable Proof For Christianity: The Remarkable Conversion of Saul of Tarsus	Evidences	Shane Fisher	104		
Press On To The Goal	Charts & Outlines	Mark N. Posey	104		
Their God	Charts & Outlines	Cecil May, Jr.	104		
The War In Our World - Part 1	From The Heart Of	Betty Burton Choate	104		
God's Grace	Noting Your Bible	Emily Fisher	104		
Brotherly Love	Editorial	Louis Rushmore	105		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
It Is A Matter of the Heart	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	105		
Paradoxes of Christianity: Wise As Serpents and Harmless As Doves	Associate Editorial	Shane Fisher	105		
The Compassion of Christianity	Founding Editor	J.C. Choate	105		
He Was Born To Rescue Us	God	Cliff Holmes	105		
A Few Great Blessings In Christ Jesus	God	Donald R. Fox	105		
Our Unchanging God	God	Ernest S. Underwood	105		
He Made Reconciliation	God	Mark McWhorter	105		
The Beginning of Wisdom	God	George McNulty	105		
John 1:1 and the Deity of Christ	God	Jeremy Barrier	105		
Biblical Interpretation	The Word of God	Tom Baxley	105		
The Prophets' Desire Is Ours	The Word of God	Gary Hampton	105		
The Call for Obedience	The Word of God	Michael L. King	105		
The Bible Is Full of Questions	The Word of God	Jason Floyd	105		
Guilt and Regret	Salvation	Derek Broome	105		
Good Enough	Salvation	Robert Johnson	105		
True Liberation	Salvation	Raymond Elliott	105		
Some Are Mistaken, Not Knowing The Scriptures	The Church	Sunny David	105		
Leadership Lessons From Acts 6	The Church	Cecil May, Jr.	105		
The Commandments of Men	Doctrines To Live By	Brent Smith	105		
The Principle of Expediency	Doctrines To Live By	Brian Kenyon	105		
Death and Eternity	Doctrines To Live By	Royce Frederick	105		
Who Is My Neighbor?	Doctrines To Live By	John Kar	105		
A Choice, A Path and a Reward	Christianity In Action	Aaron Cozort	105		
Growing In Grace and Knowledge	Christianity In Action	Marilyn LaStrape	105		
Be Anxious In Nothing	Christianity in Action	Wayne Barrier	105		
Be Afraid, Be Very Afraid	Worship	Denny Petrillo	105		
Worshipping The Lord In Song	Worship	Ronald D. Reeves	105		
Teach Us To Pray	Worship	David Conley	105		
Are You A Faithful Christian Example?	Daily Christian Living	Mark N. Posey	105		
Gossip	Daily Christian Living	Emily Fisher	105		
Have No Fear	Daily Christian Living	Tam Raynor	105		
Ready, Set, Grow!	The Christian Home	Martha Lynn Rushmore	105		
Whatever Happened To Family?	The Christian Home	J.J. Turner	105		
Holy Children	Textual Studies	T. Pierce Brown	105		
Prepositions Matter	Textual Studies	David R. Kenney	105		
We Need A New Generation of Phinehases	Bible Characters	Hiram Kemp	105		
Did God Use Evolution?	Bible Questions	Rodney Nulph	105		
Why Believe In God?	Bible Questions	Terry Wheeler	105		
Come Meet Jesus as the Creator	Charts & Outlines	Louis Rushmore	105		
God's Throne	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	105		
Hebrews 13:17; Romans 13:1-7	Quick Commentary	Betty Burton Choate	105		
1 Corinthians 15:1-11	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	105		
Proverbs 3:1-12	How Do You Measure Up?	Betty Burton Choate	105		
	Humor	Shane Fisher	105		
The War In The Church (Part 2)	From the Heart Of	Betty Burton Choate	105		
Call On The Name of The Lord	Noting Your Bible	Emily Fisher	105		
Hope For The World	Charts & Outlines	Robert Lupo	106		
The Church, the Dear Bride of Our Savior	Charts & Outlines	Robert Lupo	106		
One Race and One Body	Editorial	Louis Rushmore	106		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Are You Spiritually Blind?	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	106		
Paradoxes of Christianity: Alone, Yet Not Alone	Associate Editorial	Shane Fisher	106		
Evangelism! The Work of the Church	Founding Editor	J.C. Choate	106		
Why, God?	God	Jared Green	106		
An Eternal Warranty	God	Robert Johnson	106		
Always In Control	God	Terry Wheeler	106		
Our Father	God	Betty Burton Choate	106		
The Pink Fairy Armadillo	Evidences	David Everson	106		
What Isaiah Would Preach Today	The Word of God	Hiram Kemp	106		
Bible Commentaries and Reference Books	The Word of God	Donald R. Fox	106		
When Prayer Is An Abomination	Salvation	Ernest S. Underwood	106		
You Must Be Circumcied	Salvation	Gary Hampton	106		
The King Became Poor	Salvation	David A. Sargent	106		
Persecution (and the lack thereof)	Salvation	Brad Harrub	106		
A Manmade Religion	The Church	T. Pierce Brown	106		
It's Not Merely A Religion	The Church	Larry Martin	106		
Reverend and Father	Doctrines To Live By	Royce Frederick	106		
Do Not Believe Every Spirit	Doctrines To Live By	Sunny David	106		
Encouraging One Another	Christianity in Action	Martha Lynn Rushmore	106		
How Deep Is The Mud?	Christianity in Action	Tom Baxley	106		
A Hoary Head Is A Crown of Glory	Christianity in Action	Christine Berglund	106		
Bless The Lord	Worship	Raymond Elliott	106		
Make Sure Our Worship Is Worship	Worship	Tom Baxley	106		
Come Worship With Us	Worship	Larry Murdock	106		
God's Chosen Path For You	Daily Christian Living	Aaron Cozort	106		
Your Speech Betrays You	Daily Christian Living	Paul Holland	106		
How Closely Is God Watching Us?	Daily Christian Living	Cliff Holmes	106		
The Importance of Family Prayer Time	The Christian Home	Rodney Nulph	106		
The Challenge of Young People	The Christian Home	Volois Hooper	106		
The Fool's Theme Song	Textual Studies	Denny Petrillo	106		
Where Two or Three Are Gathered Together	Textual Studies	Louis Rushmore	106		
Paul's Placement In the Ministry	Bible Characters	Brian Kenyon	106		
What Did You Come To See?	Bible Characters	David R. Kenney	106		
The Long Road To Restoration	Church History	Jim Dearman	106		
Christ Gave Himself For Me	Charts & Outlines	Mark N. Posey	106		
Your Fathers Tempted Me Ten Times	Hey You Kids	Mark McWhorter	106		
Assurance in Christ	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	106		
1 Corinthians 15:12-28	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	106		
Romans 8:26-28	Quick Commentary	Betty Burton Choate	106		
Romans 1:28-32	How Do You Measure Up?	Betty Burton Choate	106		
Will Foreign Mission Methods In The United States?	From the Heart Of	Betty Burton Choate	106		
God's Will	Noting Your Bible	Emily Fisher	106		
Why Did The Ethiopian Eunuch Go Down Into The Water?	Charts & Outlines	Robert Lupo	107		
Which Is True Christianity	Charts & Outlines	Robert Lupo	107		
Signs of The Times	Editorial	Louis Rushmore	107		
The Importance of Assembling Together	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	107		
Paradoxes of Christianity: Always At War, Yet At Peace	Associate Editorial	Shane Fisher	107		
Why Do So Many People Accept False Doctrines?	Founding Editor	J.C. Choate	107		

	Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
	God Is Under Attack	Editor Emeritus	Byron Nichols	107		
	Trust In The Lord	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	107		
	The Humility of Jesus	God	Royce Frederick	107		
	The Three Crosses of Calvary	God	Cliff Holmes	107		
	The Influence of the Bible	The Word of God	T. Pierce Brown	107		
	Learning The Truths of the Will of God	The Word of God	Ronald D. Reeves	107		
	The Conclusion	The Word of God	Denny Petrillo	107		
	I Know My Name Is Written There	Salvation	Rodney Nulph	107		
	Let His Blood Be Upon Us	Salvation	Mark McWhorter	107		
	What Was Paul's Must Do To Be Saved	Salvation	David Conley	107		
	Are We Devoted To The Fellowship	The Church	Brian Kenyon	107		
	Church Leadership	The Church	Tom Baxley	107		
	What Is Church Growth?	The Church	Dan R. Owen	107		
	Seed of Abraham	The Church	Dwight Fuqua	107		
	Learning From Grace	Doctrines To Live By	Wayne Barrier	107		
	Why Do People Baptize Babies?	Doctrines To Live By	Sunny David	107		
	Things The Gentiles Seek	Doctrines To Live By	Dwight Fuqua	107		
	What Will Be The Result of these Changes?	Christianity in Action	Fenter Northern	107		
	Serving God In A Self-Serving World	Christianity in Action	Emily Fisher	107		
	Giving	Worship	Dean Kelly	107		
	Preach Jesus	Worship	Cecil May, Jr.	107		
	Solitude	Daily Christian Living	Michael Brooks	107		
	The Uniform of Soldiers In the Army of Christ	Daily Christian Living	Ardron Hinton	107		
	Especially Made	Daily Christian Living	Betty Burton Choate	107		
	A Wise Son Versus A Foolish Son	The Christian Home	Aaron Cozort	107		
	Hannah, A Woman Who Dedicated Her Son To God	The Christian Home	Gary Hampton	107		
	The Mother of Timothy	The Christian Home	Ernest S. Underwood	107		
	Solemnized Pronouns	Textual Studies	David R. Kenney	107		
	From Wanderer to City	Bible Characters	Rebecca Rushmore	107		
	What Paul Taught The Corinthians About Satan	Bible Characters	Hiram Kemp	107		
	Was Jesus A Sinner?	Bible Questions	Robert Johnson	107		
	Shall We Observe the Sabbath Today?	Bible Questions	Louis Rushmore	107		
	The Leaves of the Tree	Evidences	David Everson	107		
	God Our Father	Charts & Outlines	Loy Mitchell	107		
	The Influence of One	History	Stephen Eckstein	107		
	1 Corinthians 15:29-49	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	107		
	1 Corinthians 10:6-13	How Do You Measure Up?	Betty Burton Choate	107		
		Humor	Shane Fisher	107		
	Colossians 3:1-10	Quick Commentary	Betty Burton Choate	107		
	Bear Valley Bible Institute	From The Heart Of		107		
	The Blood of Christ	Noting Your Bible	Emily Fisher	107		
	A Great Tragedy	Charts & Outlines	Robert Lupo	108		
	Some Reasons The Church of Christ Is Right	Charts & Outlines	Robert Lupo	108		
	Cotton Candy Preaching	Editorial	Louis Rushmore	108		
	Baptism Is The Work of God	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	108		
	Paradoxes of Christianity: Already, But Not Yet	Associate Editorial	Shane Fisher	108		
	The Last Days	Founding Editor	J.C. Choate	108		
	What Really Held Christ To The Cross	Editor Emeritus	Byron Nichols	108		
	Righteousness	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	108		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
What Did My Salvation Cost?	God	Betty Burton Choate	108		
God Is In Control, the Control and In Full Control	God	Marilyn LaStrape	108		
The Enduring Word	The Word of God	Rodney Nulph	108		
All of Scripture	The Word of God	Robert Johnson	108		
Some Practical Instructions Concerning Scripture	The Word of God	Wayne Barrier	108		
I'm Not The Man I Used To be	Salvation	Raymond Elliott	108		
No Grandchildren In Heaven	Salvation	Rebecca Rushmore	108		
The Divine Origin of the Church	The Church	Ed Melott	108		
The Church Can Still Grow	The Church	Steve Snider	108		
Rejoicing at Adversity	Doctrines To Live By	D. Gene West	108		
The Final Judgment	Doctrines To Live By	T. Pierce Brown	108		
Personal Evangelism Tip: Have A Simple Plan	Christianity in Action	Tom Baxley	108		
A Mind To Wrok	Christianity in Action	Rebecca Rushmore	108		
The Heart of Worship	Worship	Gary Hampton	108		
New Testament Giving Versus Old Testament Tithing	Worship	Brian Kenyon	108		
Seven Desires of Every Heart (Part 1)	Daily Christian Living	Wayne Burger	108		
Who Made Your Mouth?	Daily Christian Living	Robert Lupo	108		
Blue Skies and Rainbows	The Christian Home	Derek Broome	108		
The Duties of Parents to Youth	The Christian Home	Ronald D. Reeves	108		
When Family Stands Against You	The Christian Home	Terry Wheeler	108		
Dealing With Doubt In Marriage	The Christian Home	Denny Petrillo	108		
More On Solemnized Pronouns	Textual Studies	C. Philip Slate	108		
How To Shine In A Dark World	Textual Studies	Hiram Kemp	108		
Who Was Miriam?	Bible Characters	D.A. Adenugba	108		
Lucifer	Bible Characters	Mark McWhorter	108		
More About Lucifer	Bible Characters	Mark McWhorter	108		
How Should Christians Face Islam?	Bible Questions	David Fanning & Shane Fisher	108		
The Phenomenon of Sap	Evidences	Dave Everson	108		
God's Family Plan	Charts & Outlines	Helen Mann	108		
How Paul Became A Man of The Sea	Biblical History	Wayne A. Dixon	108		
1 Corinthians 15:50-16:4	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	108		
James 5:13-18	Quick Commentary	Betty Burton Choate	108		
	Humor	Shane Fisher	108		
Revelation 2:8-11; 20:4	How Do You Measure Up?	Betty Burton Choate	108		
Call On The Name of The Lord	Noting Your Bible	Emily Fisher	108		
Added By The Lord	Hymn	Paul Mays	108		
I Can Do All Things	Hymn	Paul Mays	108		
The Free Gifts of You	Charts & Outlines	Robert Lupo	109		
God's Two Churches	Charts & Outlines	Robert Lupo	109		
Stumbling Over Simplicity	Editorial	Louis Rushmore	109		
Are You Holy?	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	109		
Paradoxes of Christianity: So Close, Yet So Far Away	Associate Editorial	Shane Fisher	109		
Is The Majority Always Right?	Founding Editor	J.C. Choate	109		
Some Questions To Consider	Editor Emeritus	Byron Nichols	109		
Do We Love God?	God	Therman Hodge	109		
The Resurrection Cover Up Story	God	Royce Frederick	109		
Luck or Design?	Evidences	Thomas Baxley	109		
Disguised Squirrels	Evidences	Dave Everson	109		
Truth Will Prevail	The Word of God	Cecil May, Jr.	109		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Absolute Truth? Absolutely!	The Word of God	Robert Johnson	109		
All Things	The Word of God	Emily Fisher	109		
Welcome To The Family	Salvation	Aaron Cozort	109		
One Is Saved When He Obeys Christ's Commands To Be Saved	Salvation	Sunny David	109		
The Blessings of Godly Leadership	The Church	Hiram Kemp	109		
What Color Was The Dust of the Earth?	Doctrines To Live By	Cliff Holmes	109		
Liberal, Conservative or Biblical?	Doctrines To Live By	Brian Kenyon	109		
Criticism and Love	Doctrines To Live By	T. Pierce Brown	109		
Patience	Christianity in Action	Wayne Barrier	109		
Be Thankful and Stay Thankful	Christianity in Action	Marilyn LaSrape	109		
Practical Suggestions Concerning Prayer	Worship	Ronald D. Reeves	109		
Teach Us To Pray	Worship	Arlis D. Richardson	109		
Bring Him To Me	Daily Christian Living	Edward L. Anderson	109		
Seven Desires of Every Heart (Part 2)	Daily Christian Living	Wayne Burger	109		
Becoming As Little Children	The Christian Home	Martha Lynn Rushmore	109		
Helping Children Succeed In School	The Christian Home	Rebecca Rushmore	109		
Rightly Dividing The Word of Truth	Textual Studies	Rodney Nulph	109		
A Faithful Christian	Textual Studies	David Q. Fisher	109		
An Instructive Comparison of Timothy and Titus	Bible Characters	Kevin L. Moore	109		
Fear: A Lesson from King David	Bible Characters	David Myers	109		
Curiosity Saved Zacchaeus	Bible Characters	Alvin Jennings	109		
Does 1 Corinthians 7:27-28 Allow A Guilty Party To Remarry?	Bible Questions	David Fanning & Shane Fisher	109		
What Relationship Does Fasting Have To Christianity?	Bible Questions	Louis Rushmore	109		
Like The Sadducees	Biblical History	Jerry Joseph	109		
Potential Dangers in All Our Blessings	Charts & Outlines	Louis Rushmore	109		
Our Invisible God	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	109		
1 Corinthians 16:5-23	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	109		
Romans 6:1-10	Quick Commentary	Betty Burton Choate	109		
	Humor	Shane Fisher	109		
Romans 1:20-27	How Do You Measure Up?	Betty Burton Choate	109		
God's More Excellent Way	From The Heart Of	Betty Burton Choate	109		
The Lord's Church	Noting Your Bible	Emily Fisher	109		
If When Baptized, Then	Charts & Outlines	Robert Lupo	110		
Church of Whose Choice?	Charts & Outlines	Robert Lupo	110		
Who Knew What When?	Editorial	Louis Rushmore	110		
Our Citizen Is In Heaven	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	110		
Paradoxes of Christianity: Remembering Yet Forgetting	Associate Editorial	Shane Fisher	110		
The Judgment To Come	Founding Editor	J.C. Choate	110		
The Apostles' Doctrine Concerning Evangelism	Editor Emeritus	Byron Nichols	110		
Blessings	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	110		
The God Who Desired Relationship: Genesis 1-11	God	Jeremy Barrier	110		
Jesus The Breaker	God	Emmanuel Daugherty	110		
Ten Characteristics of God's Word	The Word of God	D.A. Adenugba	110		
The Word Law	The Word of God	Russel G. Bell	110		
What Is The Benefit of a Tract?	The Word of God	Robert D. Rawson	110		
The Chain of Scripture	The Word of God	Dale Parsley	110		
Religious But Lost	Salvation	Wayne Barrier	110		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Realities of Redemption	Salvation	Brian Kenyon	110		
Don't Mess Up A Good Thing	Salvation	Cliff Holmes	110		
Sweet Fellowship	The Church	Dan R. Owen	110		
Heaven on Earth	The Church	Robert D. Rawson	110		
The Meek Shall Inherit The Earth	Doctrines To Live By	Bill Boyd	110		
What Makes You-Fay-Mos?	Christianity in Action	Robert Lupo	110		
Well-Driven Nails	Worship	Denny Petrillo	110		
Preach because God Is The Greatest Authority	Worship	Gary Hampton	110		
You Can Do This	Daily Christian Living	David Myers	110		
Is There A Minimum?	Daily Christian Living	Ron Boatwright	110		
What Does Prayer Accomplish?	Daily Christian Living	Betty Burton Choate	110		
Sunday Guests	The Christian Home	Rebecca Rushmore	110		
The Traditional Home	The Christian Home	Rodney Nulph	110		
The Text Does Not Stop There	Textual Studies	Marilyn LaSrape	110		
The	Textual Studies	Bob Howton	110		
Abraham's Faith Is Tested	Bible Characters	Therman Hodge	110		
What Was RIGHT with King David?	Bible Characters	David Conley	110		
Was John The Baptist Elijah?	Bible Questions	David Fanning & Shane Fisher	110		
Is Giving An Act of Worship?	Bible Questions	Rusty Stark	110		
The Desert Pupfish	Evidences	Dave Everson	110		
Five Helpful Words For Troubled Marriages	Charts & Outlines	Lonny Smith	110		
God Loves A Cheerful Giver	Charts & Outlines	Mark N. Posey	110		
Cast Not Away Your Confidence	Hey You Kids	Mark McWhorter	110		
2 Corinthians 1:1-11	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	110		
Hebrews 13	How Do You Measure Up?	Betty Burton Choate	110		
	Humor	Shane Fisher	110		
Hebrews 12:22-24	Quick Commentary	Betty Burton Choate	110		
Sin	Noting Your Bible	Emily Fisher	110		
Jesus All Day	Hymn	Paul Mays	110		
Look Ye Saints	Hymn	Paul Clements & Thomas Kelly	110		
The Electric Eel - God's Taser	Evidences	David Everson	111		
What If?	Evidences	Betty Burton Choate	111		
Handling Aright The Word	The Word of God	Paul Clements	111		
Can We See The Bible Alike?	The Word of God	Rodney Nulph	111		
Does Belief In Jesus Matter?	God	Arlis Richardson	111		
The Goodness of God	God	Samuel Osei Young	111		
There Are Not Many Ways To Heaven	Salvation	Sunny David	111		
Because You May Live	Salvation	Cecil May, Jr.	111		
The Only Approach To God	Salvation	Justin Guin	111		
The Right Foundation	The Church	Chuck Taylor	111		
Elders Must Know	The Church	Mark T. Tonkery	111		
Is One Item of Worship More Important Than Another?	Worship	Martha Lynn Rushmore	111		
The Correct Attitude For Worship	Worship	George McNulty	111		
The Example We Set	The Christian Home	Robert Johnson	111		
The Prodigal Son	The Christian Home	Jenny Choate	111		
Purity of Heart	Daily Christian Living	Eddie Cooper	111		
What's New	Daily Christian Living	Gary Hampton	111		
Proclaiming Christ In Times of Trouble	Daily Christian Living	Aaron Cozort	111		



Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
When Our Faith Is Challenged	Christianity in Action	Clarence Lavender	111		
Service With A Smile	Christianity in Action	Ralph Clevinger	111		
The Future of the Earth	Doctrines To Live By	Joe Ed Furr	111		
Be Afraid, Be Very Afraid (Fear God)	Textual Studies	Denny Petrillo	111		
Paul	Bible Characters	David Conley	111		
Something By Which To Remember Me	Bible Characters	David R. Kenney	111		
Scripture Reading	Bible Questions	Rebecca Rushmore	111		
How Many Times Do I Have To Be Baptized?	Bible Questions	Thomas Baxley	111		
History and the Bible	Biblical History	D. Gene West	111		
Caleb: A Man of Courage	Charts & Outlines	Therman Hodge	111		
The Grace of God	Charts & Outlines	Mark N. Posey	111		
Questions I Have About The Book of Mormon (Part 1)	From the Heart Of	Shane Fisher	111		
The Greater Tragedy	Editorial	Louis Rushmore	111		
Choose You This Day	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	111		
Paradoxes of Christianity: The Same Yet Different	Associate Editorial	Shane Fisher	111		
Sin	Founding Editor	J.C. Choate	111		
From The Crib To The Cross	Editor Emeritus	Byron Nichols	111		
How God Recognizes The Stranger	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	111		
2 Corinthians 1:12-23	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	111		
Micah 6:6-12	Quick Commentary	Betty Burton Choate	111		
Romans 12:9-17	How Do You Measure Up?	Betty Burton Choate	111		
Speak Where The Bible Speaks	Hymn	Paul Mays	111		
The Mystery of God	Noting Your Bible	Emily Fisher	111		
Created Full Grown	Evidences	Cecil May, Jr.	112		
It All Hinges on Seven Days	Evidences	Terry Wheeler	112		
The Water Monkey	Evidences	David Everson	112		
Jesus Is	God	Gary Hampton	112		
The God of Our Salvation	God	Marilyn LaStrape	112		
Were New Testament Writers Mistaken?	The Word of God	Colin McKee	112		
Reaping What Is Sown	The Word of God	Eddie Cooper	112		
Who Is A Christian?	Salvation	Rodney Nulph	112		
Baptism And Obtaining A Clear Conscience	Salvation	Nat Evans	112		
God's Orchestra	The Church	Chuck Taylor	112		
What's The Difference Between The Church of Christ and Denominations?	The Church	Brian Kenyon	112		
Jesus Is King	Hymn	Paul Mays	112		
Thou Shalt Call And I Will Answer	Hymn	Betty Burton Choate	112		
Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs	Worship	Sunny David	112		
The Support of the Public Services of the Church	Worship	Ronald D. Reeves	112		
My Grace Is Sufficient	Worship	David Myers	112		
I Don't Know What To Pray About	Worship	David Conley	112		
Train Up A Child	The Christian Home	Kevin L. Moore	112		
How To Show Our Children That We Respect Them	The Christian Home	T. Pierce Brown	112		
Friends With Daggers	Daily Christian Living	Rebecca Rushmore	112		
Seven Desires of Every Heart (Part 3)	Daily Christian Living	Wayne Burger	112		
Don't Be A Mule	Hey You Kids	Mark McWhorter	112		
Are You An Asset or a Liability?	Christianity in Action	Paul Clements	112		
With What Measure Ye Mete	Christianity in Action	Bob Howton	112		
Do You Need Rest?	Christianity in Action	Wayne Barrier	112		

	Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
	Seek The Old Paths	Doctrines To Live By	Dean Kelly	112		
	The Future Home of the Saved: Heaven or Earth?	Doctrines To Live By	Ted Cline	112		
	The Egyptian Connection	Biblical History	George McNulty	112		
	Peter	Bible Characters	Ed Benesh	112		
	Examining The Apostles	Bible Characters	Hiram Kemp	112		
	Are The Red Letters of the New Testament All That Matter?	Bible Questions	David Fanning & Shane Fisher	112		
	Does This Passage Refer To The Splendor of Heaven?	Bible Questions	Raymond Elliott	112		
	Questions I Have About The Book of Mormon (Part 2)	From the Heart Of	Shane Fisher	112		
	The Sacrifice For Sins	Inside Front Cover	Aaron Cozort	112		
	Never Too Late To Be Saved	Editorial	Louis Rushmore	112		
	Success Without God	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	112		
	Paradoxes of Christianity: Laboring, Yet Resting	Associate Editorial	Shane Fisher	112		
	Man Needs God	Founding Editor	J.C. Choate	112		
	The Oneness of the Church or the Church that Jesus Built	Editor Emeritus	Byron Nichols	112		
	God's Word	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	112		
	Hebrews 10:16-25	How Do You Measure Up?	Betty Burton Choate	112		
	Come - See Where He Lay	Poem	Betty Burton Choate	112		
	Hebrews 9:11-15	Quick Commentary	Betty Burton Choate	112		
	2 Corinthians 2:3-17	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	112		
	Marriage	Noting Your Bible	Emily Fisher	112		
	The Voice of the Lord	Evidences	D.A. Adenugba	113		
	The Incredible Arctic Ground Squirrel	Evidences	David Everson	113		
	Our Perpetual Passover	God	Terry Wheeler	113		
	He Is Coming	God	Therman Hodge	113		
	Searching For God	God	Gary Hampton	113		
	The Wrath of God	God	Wayne Barrier	113		
	God's Laws	The Word of God	Royce Pendergrass	113		
	The Bible Is THE Book	The Word of God	Thomas Baxley	113		
	Walking With God	The Word of God	Rodney Nulph	113		
	Hope In The Messiah: God's Anointed in Isaiah 61	Salvation	Jeremy Barrier	113		
	For Those Questioning The Necessity of Immersion	Salvation	Paul Clements	113		
	Not Counted But There	Salvation	Van Sprague	113		
	The House of God Often Meets In a Building To Worship	The Church	Raymond Elliott	113		
	Are We Devoted to the Breaking of Bread?	Worship	Brian Kenyon	113		
	The Lord Bless You and Keep You	Worship	Dean Kelly	113		
	Parents, Are You Home Bible Schooling Your Children?	The Christian Home	Mark T. Tonkery	113		
	Should Opposites Attract?	The Christian Home	Rebecca Rushmore	113		
	How To Be Happy	Daily Christian Living	Pedapaga Akash Babu	113		
	But If Not	Daily Christian Living	Emily Fisher	113		
	Christ, the True One	Daily Christian Living	Mark McWhorter	113		
	Are You Weak?	Christianity in Action	Betty Burton Choate	113		
	The Influence of Evolution	Doctrines To Live By	Ben Jones	113		
	Man Does Not Have The Authority	Doctrines To Live By	Donald R. Fox	113		
	The Legacy of Simon the Cyrenian	Bible Characters	Kevin L. Moore	113		
	What About The Ten Commandments Today?	Bible Questions	Russel G. Bell	113		
	Who Was The Father of Melchizedek?	Bible Questions	Louis Rushmore	113		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
A Soul and the World	Charts & Outlines	Ernest S. Underwood	113		
The Church of Christ: The Pillar and the Ground of Truth	Charts & Outlines		113		
Eternal Life in John	Textual Studies	Cecil May, Jr.	113		
A Psalm of Praise	Textual Studies	David Conley	113		
God's Law For Christians	Inside Front Cover		113		
Christianity In A Hostile and Challenging Environment	Editorial	Louis Rushmore	113		
Foundations of Worship	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	113		
Paradoxes of Christianity: Invisible, Yet Visible	Associate Editorial	Shane Fisher	113		
When Was The Church Established?	Founding Editor	J.C. Choate	113		
The Potter and the Clay	Editor Emeritus	Byron Nichols	113		
The Joy of Salvation	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	113		
Psalm 16:1-9	How Do You Measure Up?	Betty Burton Choate	113		
Trust In The Lord	Hymn	Paul Clements	113		
The Godhead	Noting Your Bible	Emily Fisher	113		
2 Corinthians 3:1-18	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	113		
Who Wrote The Book of Hebrews?	Quick Commentary	Betty Burton Choate	113		
Questions I Have About The Book of Mormon (Part 3)	From The Heart Of	Shane Fisher	113		
Really Hearing	Inside Front Cover	Gary Hampton	114		
The One True God Is Three Persons	God	Sunny David	114		
God's Love Is Amazing and Incredible	God	Mark N. Posey	114		
A Hidden Strength	The Word of God	Jeremy Barrier	114		
God Has A Symphony	The Word of God	Van Sprague	114		
Why Jesus' Way?	The Word of God	Thomas Baxley	114		
The Deer Ked	Evidences	David Everson	114		
Salvation Passages	Salvation	Eddie Cooper	114		
Fishers of Men	Salvation	Aaron Cozort	114		
What Does Baptism Mean?	Salvation	Jerry R. Kendall	114		
The Church of Christ Is All About	The Church	Rodney Nulph	114		
Don't Preach To Me	The Church	Cecil May, Jr.	114		
The Kingdom of God Is Within You	The Church	Robert Johnson	114		
Are Mechanical Instruments of Music In Christian Worship Approved By The Bible?	Worship	Colin McKee	114		
An Open Letter From A Father	The Christian Home	Cliff Holmes	114		
A Spiritual Life	The Christian Home	Jay Jones	114		
The Value of a Touch	Daily Christian Living	Wayne Burger	114		
God and Nations	Daily Christian Living	Wayne Barrier	114		
Cries	Christianity in Action	Betty Burton Choate	114		
Questions From The Beginning	Bible Characters	Hiram Kemp	114		
Same Name, Different Results	Bible Characters	Rebecca Rushmore	114		
Did The Early Church Practice Socialism?	Bible Questions	Kevin L. Moore	114		
Why Do People Get Old?	Bible Questions	Dean Kelly	114		
Detours on the Road To Hell	Charts & Outlines	Ernest S. Underwood	114		
Cybele and the Colossians	Hey You Kids	Mark McWhorter	114		
Optional? Acapella and/or Instrumental Music?	Doctrines To Live By	Raymond Elliott	114		
We Are All Ministers: Be a GOOD one	Textual Studies	David Conley	114		
Kingdom and Empire	Church History	George McNulty	114		
Because Jesus Said So	Editorial	Louis Rushmore	114		
Jesus Is The Only Way	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	114		
Paradoxes of Christianity: Despised, Yet Honored	Associate Editorial	Shane Fisher	114		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Are Christians In All Churches?	Founding Editor	J.C. Choate	114		
Because He Lives	Editor Emeritus	Byron Nichols	114		
2 Corinthians 4:1-18	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	114		
The Word of God	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	114		
O Lord, God of All	Hymn	Paul Clements	114		
The First Day of the Week	Hymn	Paul Mays	114		
Woe Is Unto Me	Poem	Angela Chapman	114		
1 Peter 1:13-21	How Do You Measure Up?	Betty Burton Choate	114		
Complaining	Noting Your Bible	Emily Fisher	114		
All I Need To Know About Life I Learned From Jesus	God	Rebecca Rushmore	115		
I Saw The Light and Was Glad	God	Aaron Cozort	115		
The Bible Under The Stool	The Word of God	Ed Melott	115		
Good News From a Far Country	The Word of God	Ernest S. Underwood	115		
Divine Dining - No Fast Food	The Word of God	Marilyn LaStrape	115		
The Sun, the Moon and the Bible's Inspiration	Evidences	Terry Wheeler	115		
The Leafcutter Bee	Evidences	Dave Everson	115		
Does It Matter?	Salvation	Paul Marty	115		
Why Some Are Not Saved	Salvation	Edward L. Anderson	115		
The Valley of Decision	Salvation	Nat Evans	115		
The Kingdom and the Church	The Church	Brian Kenyon	115		
The Church Must Uphold The Truth	The Church	Gary Hampton	115		
Why Do We Worship?	Worship	Rodney Nulph	115		
God's Grace, Love and Mercy - For Which We Should Be Thankful	Worship	Raymond Elliott	115		
He Did Not Restrain Them	The Christian Home	Johnny O. Trail	115		
Losing Our Children	The Christian Home	Ed Benesh	115		
Attitudes	Daily Christian Living	Betty Burton Choate	115		
The Narrow Way	Daily Christian Living	Wayne Barrier	115		
Praying to the Gods	Daily Christian Living	Jay Crook	115		
The Cupbearer	Christianity in Action	T. Pierce Brown	115		
What Samuel Can Teach Us	Bible Characters	Mark T. Tonkery	115		
Naomi	Bible Characters	Thomas Baxley	115		
Moses: A Husband of Blood	Bible Characters	Kevin L. Moore	115		
Are The Righteous Scarcely Saved?	Bible Characters	Colin McKee	115		
Garage Sales	Bible Characters	Louis Rushmore	115		
Bible Doctrines All Christians Can Believe, Teach and Practice with the Same Mind and the Same Judgment	Doctrines To Live By	David Myers	115		
Unity	Doctrines To Live By	David W. Hester	115		
The Sign of Jonah	Textual Studies	Cecil May, Jr.	115		
The Four Greek Words For Love	Textual Studies	David Conley	115		
This Present Evil Age	Editorial	Louis Rushmore	115		
What Should We Do With Our Sins?	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	115		
Paradoxes of Christianity: Simple, Yet Complex	Associate Editorial	Shane Fisher	115		
What Are God's Laws Concerning Marriage?	Founding Editor	J.C. Choate	115		
We Have Only Three Days	Editor Emeritus	Byron Nichols	115		
Kingdom Coming	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	115		
2 Corinthians 5:1-11	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	115		
The Lord's Supper	Noting Your Bible	Emily Fisher	115		
Brief History of Mutare School of Preaching	From The Heart Of	Jerry Bates	115		
Acts 20:18-24	How Do You Measure Up?	Betty Burton Choate	115		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
1 Peter 3:3-5; 1 Timothy 2:9; Matthew 5:28; Romans 12:2	Quick Commentary	Betty Burton Choate	115		
The Sign Said Stop	Inside Front Cover	Author Unknown	116		
Jerusalem Headlines	God	Rebecca Rushmore	116		
One Egg	God	Raymond Elliott	116		
Is The Bible Still Relevant Today?	The Word of God	Jeremy Barrier	116		
The Elephant-Nose Fish	Evidences	Dave Everson	116		
In Christ Reside All Spiritual Blessings	Salvation	Brian Kenyon	116		
God's Ways	Salvation	Royce Frederick	116		
The Church and the Kingdom Are The Same	The Church	Sunny David	116		
Just Stay Away From The People	The Church	Gary Hampton	116		
Not Grudgingly or of Necessity: A Precedent For All Worship	Worship	Robert Lupo	116		
Happy Easter	Worship	David Conley	116		
The Obedient Wife	The Christian Home	Martha Lynn Rushmore	116		
Holy Marriages	The Christian Home	Jenny Choate	116		
Cornelius and Baptism	Hey You Kids	Mark McWhorter	116		
Doubts and Fears	Daily Christian Living	Betty Burton Choate	116		
A Father Raises His Children, But A Nation Rebels	Daily Christian Living	Aaron Cozort	116		
Awake, You Who Sleep	Christianity in Action	Demar Elam	116		
I Believe That I Believe	Christianity in Action	Robert Johnson	116		
No Record of Wrongs	Doctrines To Live By	Ralph Clevinger	116		
A Premillennial Football Analogy	Doctrines To Live By	Emanuel Daughtery	116		
Influential Women in Jesus' Life	Bible Characters	Hiram Kemp	116		
Who Rules Hell?	Bible Questions	Terry Wheeler	116		
When Are We Born Again?	Bible Questions	George McNulty	116		
Four Imperative Things For A Congregation To Grow	Charts & Outlines	Ernest S. Underwood	116		
Epicenter(s)	Editorial	Louis Rushmore	116		
Finishing What You Start	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	116		
The ABCs of the Lord's Supper	Associate Editorial	Shane Fisher	116		
Entertainment	Founding Editor	J.C. Choate	116		
My Favorite Song	Editor Emeritus	Byron Nichols	116		
Jesus Is King	Hymn	Paul Mays	116		
May God Be Glorified	Hymn	Paul Mays	116		
2 Corinthians 5:1-11	How Do You Measure Up?	Betty Burton Choate	116		
The Good Shepherd	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	116		
Romans 6:1-11	Quick Commentary	Betty Burton Choate	116		
2 Corinthians 5:12-21	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	116		
The Glory of God From Creation	Noting Your Bible	Emily Fisher	116		
What Is Legalism?	From The Heart Of	Louis Rushmore	116		
My Ship of Life	Inside Front Cover	Cliff Holmes	117		
The Power of God	God	Jeremy Barrier	117		
God - As He Has Made Himself Known	God	David Deffenbaugh	117		
Words of Eternal Life	The Word of God	Roger Wright	117		
Searching For Truth	The Word of God	Barry O' Dell	117		
He Also Made The Stars	Evidences	Rodney Nulph	117		
The Butterfly Fish	Evidences	Dave Everson	117		
Are You Afraid To Die?	Salvation	Ernest S. Underwood	117		
Free Doesn't Mean Cheap	Salvation	Patrick Morrison	117		
The Missing Person	The Church	Brett Petrillo	117		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Shepherds and the Congregation	The Church	Mark T. Tonkery	117		
What We Should Expect From Preaching	Worship	Hiram Kemp	117		
Why Pray?	Worship	George McNulty	117		
A Credit To Her Name	The Christian Home	Aaron Cozort	117		
Don't Get Caught Nagging	The Christian Home	Ralph Clevinger	117		
They Did Not Know The Lord	The Christian Home	Ken Forrest	117		
Reputation Monitoring	Daily Christian Living	David R. Kenney	117		
Be Like Peter	Daily Christian Living	Thomas Baxley	117		
Christians Are A Peculiar People	Daily Christian Living	Sunny David	117		
Here Am I! Send Me	Christianity in Action	Emily Fisher	117		
Do I Have It In Me?	Christianity in Action	Robert Johnson	117		
Jesus' Prayer For Believers	Doctrines To Live By	Jimmy Clark	117		
The Place of Baptism In God's Plan	Doctrines To Live By	Bobby Dockery	117		
Kill Me Now	Bible Characters	Rebecca Rushmore	117		
Explain "Take Up His Cross and Follow Jesus"	Bible Questions	Garland Robinson	117		
The Churches of Christ/The Church	Charts & Outlines	David Conley	117		
First Corinthians 13: Examining Alternative Views of "That Which Is Perfect"	Textual Studies	Brian Kenyon	117		
Location, Location, Location	Editorial	Louis Rushmore	117		
Spiritual Stability	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	117		
If Christianity Is True, Wouldn't You Obey It?	Associate Editorial	Shane Fisher	117		
The Object of Our Worship	Founding Editor	J.C. Choate	117		
Is Christ Divided?	Editor Emeritus	Byron Nichols	117		
The Holy Spirit	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	117		
1 Corinthians 11:24-29	How Do You Measure Up?	Betty Burton Choate	117		
Seven Times Seventy	Hymn	Paul Mays	117		
Be Still and Know	Hymn	Paul Mays	117		
Jesus Is Waiting To Add You	Hymn	Paul Mays	117		
1 Thessalonians 4:14-18	Quick Commentary	Betty Burton Choate	117		
I Turned Away From Him	Poem	Angela Chapman	117		
2 Corinthians 6:1-18	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	117		
Sin and Blood	From The Heart Of	Betty Burton Choate	117		
Father	Inside Front Cover	Betty Burton Choate	118		
The Promises of God	God	Hiram Kemp	118		
The Lord Will Provide	God	Keith Kasarjian	118		
From A City In Thailand To Colliversville, Tennessee	The Word of God	Rebecca Rushmore	118		
The Sawdust In Our Spiritual Diet	The Word of God	Mike Riley	118		
Planting and Producing	The Word of God	Raymond Elliott	118		
"I Don't Have Enough Faith To Be An Atheist."	The Word of God	Betty Burton Choate	118		
The Incubator Bird	Evidences	Micah Fetner	118		
Seeking God	Salvation	Jeremy Barrier	118		
Obedience To The Faith	Salvation	Marilyn LaStrape	118		
Average Guy	The Church	David Conley	118		
A Glorious Church	The Church	Dalton Key	118		
The Beautiful Essential	The Church	Dwight Fuqua	118		
Why The Changes?	Worship	Larry Murdock	118		
Sensible Women Build Their Homes	The Christian Home	D.A. Adenugba	118		
Cool Like Dad	The Christian Home	Derek Broome	118		
We Are Human	The Christian Home	Robert Johnson	118		
Be Filled	The Christian Home	Mark McWhorter	118		

Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
Happy New Year	Daily Christian Living	Martha Lynn Rushmore	118		
Homesick	Daily Christian Living	Akash Babu Pedapaga	118		
A Royal Banner	Christianity in Action	Rodney Nulph	118		
Beyond Their Power	Christianity in Action	T. Pierce Brown	118		
The Prophet Who Endured	Bible Characters	Mark T. Tonkery	118		
See What John Saw	Bible Characters	Terry Wheeler	118		
Why Not Try Jesus?	Bible Characters	David Conley	118		
Why Then Are They Baptized For The Dead?	Bible Questions	Sunny David	118		
Was There Law Before Christ?	Bible Questions	Louis Rushmore	118		
Both Old And New Testaments Teach That Heaven Is Not On Earth	Doctrines To Live By	Billy Bland	118		
Never Say Never	Doctrines To Live By	Eddie Cooper	118		
Instructions To The Sluggard	Textual Studies	Gary Hampton	118		
A Charge To Young And New Christians	Charts & Outlines	Ernest S. Underwood	118		
I've Heard The Word Gospel	Editorial	Louis Rushmore	118		
What Does The Blood of Christ Tell Us?	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	118		
The Seed Principle	Associate Editorial	Shane Fisher	118		
Which Law Is Binding Today?	Founding Editor	J.C. Choate	118		
The Beauty of Holiness	Editor Emeritus	Byron Nichols	118		
James 3:13-18	How Do You Measure Up?	Betty Burton Choate	118		
Luke 12:49-53	Quick Commentary	Betty Burton Choate	118		
2 Corinthians 7:1-16	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	118		
Hope	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	118		
Hold Fast	Noting Your Bible	Raymond Elliott	118		
Pearls of Wisdom	Hymn	Paul Mays	118		
A Pack of Seds	Poem	Charles G. Ramsey	118		
The Survival of the Church of Christ In America	From The Heart Of	Rob Whitacre	118		
The Depth of Our Fellowship	Inside Front Cover	Terry Wheeler	119		
God Created Ants: The Oldest Farmers In The World	Evidences	David Everson	119		
A Strange Story From The Life of Jesus	God	David Pharr	119		
Looking To Jesus	God	Cliff Holmes	119		
Bookends of Romans: Defining Faith Biblically	The Word of God	Kevin L. Moore	119		
The Way To A Man's Heart	The Word of God	Rodney Nulph	119		
What If One Came Back From The Dead?	Salvation	Arlis D. Richardson	119		
Why Does The Earth Still Spin?	Salvation	Ralph Clevinger	119		
The Enduring, Indestructible Kingdom	The Church	Maxie B. Boren	119		
Let The Bible Speak	The Church	Mbakwe Israel Madu	119		
Be Thou Faithful Unto Death	Church History	Ernest S. Underwood	119		
The Lord's Supper: 1 Corinthians 11	Worship	David Conley	119		
Lessons From A First Century Worship Service	Worship	Hiram Kemp	119		
Enriching Your Marriage	The Christian Home	David Myers	119		
What Does The Bible Say About Abortion?	The Christian Home	Sandra Adkison	119		
Children	The Christian Home	Wayne Barrier	119		
Fig Leaves Are Back In Style	Daily Christian Living	Betty Burton Choate	119		
Fighting Against God	Daily Christian Living	Emily Fisher	119		
Gerizim and Ebal	Hey You Kids	Mark McWhorter	119		
Can You Run With The Horses?	Christianity in Action	Emanuel Daughtery	119		
You Don't Really Believe In Heaven and Hell, Do You?	Christianity in Action	Demar Elam	119		
The Island of Understanding	Doctrines To Live By	Keith Kasarjian	119		

	Article	Subject	Author	Volume		
	The Prints of the Nails	Doctrines To Live By	T. Pierce Brown	119		
	Lemonade	Doctrines To Live By	Martha Lynn Rushmore	119		
	The Preacher and His Work	Charts & Outlines	Mark N. Posey	119		
	Learning From The Fool	Textual Studies	Gary Hampton	119		
	So Much To Do, So Little Time	Bible Characters	Rebecca Rushmore	119		
	Were The Apostles Baptized and Was Apollos Baptized A Second Time?	Bible Questions	Louis Rushmore	119		
	The Faces of World Evangelism	From The Heart Of	Various	119		
	The Heart of A Servant	Editorial	Louis Rushmore	119		
	Honesty Is The Best Policy	Associate Editorial	Jerry Bates	119		
	To Whom Was John 13-16 Originally Spoken?	Associate Editorial	Shane Fisher	119		
	Have You Ever Heard of the Church of Christ?	Founding Editor	J.C. Choate	119		
	God's Great Servant, Epaphroditus	Editor Emeritus	Byron Nichols	119		
	Suffering	5 Minute Bible Study	Paula Bates	119		
	2 Corinthians 8:1-15	Verse Search	Jerry Bates	119		
	Luke 24:46-47; Matthew 28:18-20	Quick Commentary	Betty Burton Choate	119		
	A Morning Prayer	Poem	Cliff Holmes	119		
	He Is Able	Noting Your Bible	Emily Fisher	119		
	Acts 8:1,4	How Do You Measure Up?	Betty Burton Choate	119		
	Hear The Precious Gospel Story	Hymn	Paul Clements	119		
	Because God Said	God	Thomas Baxley	120		
	Jesus Arose From The Dead	God	Sunny David	120		
	Who Has All Authority, and Who Gave It?	God	Marilyn LaStrape	120		
	Ripe Red Berry Ant	Evidences	David Everson	120		
	Public Reading of God's Word	The Word of God	Kevin L. Moore	120		
	Check It Out	The Word of God	T. Pierce Brown	120		
	Understanding The Bible	The Word of God	Royce Pendergrass	120		
	God Hears The Penitent	Salvation	Beth Johnson	120		
	You Almost Persuade Me To Become A Christian	Salvation	Gary Hampton	120		
	Would Witnessing A Miracle Cause You To Obey?	Salvation	Brian Kenyon	120		
	Which Church Did The Eunuch Join?	The Church	Bobby Key	120		
	Let's Work Together	The Church	Mark T. Tonkery	120		
	First Corinthians 1:10	The Church	Ernest S. Underwood	120		
	Sing With Understanding - Wonderful Story of Love	Worship	Rebecca Rushmore	120		
	How Do We Approach God?	Worship	Betty Burton Choate	120		
	Influential Mothers In Scripture	The Christian Home	Hiram Kemp	120		
	Loving Husbands and Wives	The Christian Home	Denny Petrillo	120		
	From Trusting God To Kingdom Living	Daily Christian Living	Jeremy Barrier	120		
	Your Obituary Has Not Yet Been Written	Daily Christian Living	Edd Sterchi	120		
	Seven Desires of Every Heart - Feeling Safe	Daily Christian Living	Wayne Burger	120		
	Speak Out	Christianity in Action	Ed Benesh	120		
	Going, Going On	Christianity in Action	Derek Broome	120		
	The Christian's Responsibility	Christianity in Action	Charles E. Burch	120		
	The Mystery of God	Doctrines To Live By	Emily Fisher	120		
	God Hath Not Given Us A Spirit of Fear	Doctrines To Live By	Rodney Nulph	120		
	Why I Love The Church of Christ	Charts & Outlines	Mark N. Posey	120		
	Becoming Useful	Bible Characters	Robert Johnson	120		
	Jacob, The Man Who Wrestled With God	Bible Characters	Johnny O. Trail	120		
	Zacchaeus	Bible Characters	David Conley	120		
	It Is Shameful For Women To Speak In The Church	Bible Questions	Louis Rushmore	120		









